

-- COOPER --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolution of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Cooper/Kuyper/Cuyper

See also: ("de Cuper") = Willem Arianse Bennet

Genealogical Material on the Cooper Family includes:

Cook, Richard W., "The Cuyper Family" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (38:3), September 1963, p. 97.
Getty, Innes, Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947

Cooper, Abraham

Abraham Cooper
son of Obadiah Cooper &
Cornelia Gardenier
bp. 21 Feb 1728 Albany Ref Ch
d.

m. (1) 22 March 1751
Albany Ref Ch

m. (2) 5 June 1779

Catharina Oostrander

dau. of Johannes Ostrander &
Elizabeth Van den Bergh
bp. 10 Dec 1727 Albany Ref Ch
d. 21 Sep 1766 (Albany Burial Records)

Lena Van Buren

dau. of Pieter Van Buren &
Gertruy Vosburgh
bp. 26 Jan 1725

---children of Abraham Cooper & (1) Catharina Oostrander:

- **Elisabeth Coeper**, bp. 29 May 1752 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johs. and Elisabeth Oostrander); d. 1788-89; m. about 1770, **John Sullivan**, son of Charles Sullivan & Dorothea Luther
- **Obediah Coeper**, bp. 22 Sep 1753 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thomas and Margarita Coeper); buried 29 Sep 1753 (Albany Burial Records)
- **Cornelia Cooper**, bp. 8 Sep 1754 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Evert and Annatje Lansing); m. 7 March 1773 Albany Ref Ch, **Nicolaas Siksbj** (Sigsbee), son of Evert Sixberry & Elsje Egmond
- **Maria Coeper**, bp. 12 Sep 1756 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannis and Maria Meynerse)
- **Annatje Cooper**, bp. 29 Nov 1758 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: John Cooper, Rutje Willson); m. 28 May 1780 Albany Ref Ch, **Wynant E. Van den Bergh**, son of Evert Van den Bergh & Annatke Lansing
- **Rebecca Couper**, bp. 2 Nov 1760 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Tobias and Lea Witbeek); m. 24 June 1781 Albany Ref Ch, **Evert Olfert/Oliver**, son of Johannes Oliver & Marytje Siksbj/Sigsbee
- **Obadiah Couper**, b. 30 Sep 1762; bp. 24 Oct 1762 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thomas and Margarita Couper); m. Sep 1789 East Greenbush, NY, **Elizabeth Ostrander**, dau. of Abraham Ostrander & Elizabeth -?-
- **Lea Couper**, b. 15 Sep 1764; bp. 7 Oct 1764 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jonathan and Gerritje Witbeek); m. 6 Sep 1786 Albany Ref Ch, **Thomas Cooper**, son of Jacob Cooper & Josyna Orchard
- **Catharina Coeper**, b. 21 Sep 1766; bp. 23 Sep 1766 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Witbeek, Lea V. Ostrander) (the mother, Cathar. V. Oostrander, was dec'd at the time of the baptism); m. 20 Nov 1785?, **Matthew Holliday**, son of Henry Holliday & Fytje Hoes

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com); Getty, Innes, Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 21, 49, 51, 55, 57, 58, 59 (online at Heritage Quest)

Kuyper, Abram (Abraham)

Abram Kuyper
son of Teunis Cuyper &
Marytje Blauvelt

m. 1 July 1750
Hackensack Ref. Ch.
(banns: 7 Apr? Tappan)

Sara Blauvelt (Sarah)
dau. of Abraham Blauvelt

b.
bp. 6 June 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 14 July 1797 Orangetown, NY
buried Sickeltown, Rockland Co., NY

b. 27 July 1729
bp.
d. 24 Sep 1820
buried Sickeltown, Rockland Co., NY

Abraham Kuyper of Orange Town, in his will dated Jul. 14, 1797, probated May 14, 1798. Being now weak, mentioned Wife, Sarah; Children: Theunis, Abraham, Martintie wife of William Parsels, Meritie wife of John Depew, and Margret; To dau. Margret a piece of Woodland that lays to the west of the Milen (?) of my son-in-law, John Depew. Executors: David Pye, Isaac Depew.

---children of Abraham Kuyper & Sara Blauvelt:

- **Martyntyte Kuyper**, b. 2 Aug 1751; bp. 1 Sep 1751 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Rachel his wife); m. **William Parsels**, son of William Parsell & Elizabeth Vervelen
- **Marritje Cuyper**, b. 31 May 1757; bp. 5 June 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Terneur, Marritje Cuyper); m. **John Depew**, son of Petrus DePew & Annatje Van Dalsen
- **Grietye Kuyper** (Margaret), b. 5 Aug 1759; bp. 26 Aug 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Eckesen, Grietye Eckesen)
- **Tunes Kuyper** (Tunis), b. 18 Sep 1761; bp. 11 Oct 1761 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Abrahamse Blauvelt and his wife); m. (1) 19 May 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Wendel**; m. (2) 8 Feb 1811 **Elizabeth Mabie**
- **Abram Kuyper**, b. 16 March 1765; bp. 27 Apr 1765 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Daniel and Lisabeth Blauvelt) (no mother's sur name in bp. record)
- **Abraham Kuyper**, b. 26 Mar 1766 [poss. identical to Abram, above]; d. 30 July 1849; buried Sickletown Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Catrina Demarest** (Catherine), dau. of Benjamin Demarest & Lydia Demarest

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York, 1936, p. 188; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.; The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-36 (#6-316); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 41, will of Abraham Kuyper)

Cuyper, Abraham

Abraham Cuyper

m.

Polly Trumper (Sally?)

---children of Abraham Cuyper & Polly Trumper:

- **Charity Cuyper**, b. 28 Dec 1790; bp. 17 Apr 1791 Kakiat Ref Ch
 - **Margaret Cuyper**, b. 1 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1793 Kakiat Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. rec. is "Salley Drumper")
- Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

Cooper, Abraham A. (Kuyper)

Abraham Cooper
son of Abraham Kuyper &
Sarah Blauvelt

m. 24 Dec 1793
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Catrina Demarest (Catherine)
dau. of Benjamin Demarest &
Lydia Demarest

b. 26 Mar 1765
bp. 27 April 1765 Paramus Ref Ch

b. 21 Nov 1773
bp. 12 Dec 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 30 July 1849

buried Naurashan Cemetery, Sickletown, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Abraham A. Cooper & Catherine Demarest:

- **Sarah Cooper**, b. 15 Jan 1796; bp. 14 Feb 1796 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) 18 Nov 1815 Middletown, NY (Nanuet Baptist Ch), **Jacob Post**¹
- **Benjamin Cooper**, b. 6 Apr 1799; bp. 13 May 1799 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 Sep 1826; buried Naurashan Cemetery, Sickletown, Rockland Co., NY; m. (prob) 2 Jan 1823 Middletown, NY (Nanuet Baptist Ch), **Hannah Ackerson**.
- **Abraham Cooper**, b. 14 June 1803; bp. 28 July 1803 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 9 Oct 1877; m. 23 Aug 1823 Middletown, NY (Nanuet Baptist Ch), **Maria Ackerson**¹
- **Lydia Cooper** (twin), b. 18 May 1807; bp. 22 June 1807 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 Dec 1834; m. 29 Aug 1829 Middletown, NY (Nanuet Baptist Ch), **David C. Demarest**
- **Martyntje Cooper** (twin) (Tinia), b. 18 May 1807; bp. 22 June 1807 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 17 Apr 1888; m. 23 Aug 1823 Middletown, NY (Nanuet Baptist Ch), **Peter H. Stultz**¹

---Sources:

[1] Baptist Church Marriage Records, Nanuet, NY, 1814-1856, performed by Elder Joseph W. Griffiths, posted at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com>>; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Catrina Demarest is no. 6-316); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986) (early Baptisms of Tappan Ref Ch, Clarktown Ref Ch, and Tappan Irregular Ch included in appendix); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 150

Cooper, Abram J.

Abram J. Cooper
son of

m.

Sarah Johnson

dau. of Robert Johnson &
Dorcas Dusenberry

b. about 1806

d. 20 April 1885, age 79.1.14

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 47, enumerated 2 Oct 1850, Dwelling 404, Family 407 (all b. NY) -- Abraham Cooper, 44, Farm & Mill, value real estate \$3000; Sarah [Cooper], 43; Mary [Cooper], 1.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Haverstraw P.O., p. 49, enumerated 15 August 1860, Dwelling 1848, Family 1848 (all b. NY) -- Abram J. Cooper, 54, Farmer, value real estate \$8000, value personal estate \$700; Sarah [Cooper], 53; Mary C. [Cooper], 11.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, District 57, p. 16, enumerated 18 June 1880, Dwelling 171, Family 178 (all b. NY; all their parents b. NY) -- Cooper, Abrah J., 74, Farmer; [Cooper], Sarah, 73, Wife, Keeping House; [Cooper], Mary C., 31, daughter, Single, at home.

---children of Abram J. Cooper & Sarah Johnson:

- **James N. Cooper**, b. about 1837; d. 19 Jan 1844, age 6.1.-; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY.

- **Mary C. Cooper**, b. about 1849 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY), p. 139

Cooper, Abraham

Abraham Cooper
b. about 1824 NY

m.

Mary Ann

b. about 1817 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 45, enumerated 2 Oct 1850, Dwelling 396, Family 399 (all b. NY) -- Abraham Cooper, 26, Farmer, value real estate \$1500; Mary An [Cooper], 22; Leonard [Cooper], 10.

---children of Abraham Cooper & Mary Ann

- **Leonard Cooper**, b. about 1840 NY

Kuyper, Aert (Cooper)

Aert Kuyper
son of Dirk Cooper &
Cathalyntje Van Pelt

m. 15 Nov 1749
Hackensack Ref. Ch.
(banns: 8 Oct)

Tryntje Lozier

dau. of Hildebrand Lozier &
Christina Debaun

b. 23 Sep 1726

bp. 2 Oct 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 5 Nov 1814, aged 88-1-21

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

Bergen County Orphans Court records: p.382, Jun 1815: Garret Duryea and Jacob De Baun, Execs. of Aert Cooper, deceased.¹

b. 10 Apr 1729

bp. 20 Apr 1729 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 28 Feb 1803

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

---children of Aert Kuyper & Tryntje Lozier:

- **Catlyntje Kuyper**, b. 16 Oct 1750; bp. 11 Nov 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Ackerman, Aeltie Cuyper, wife); d. 17 June 1828; buried Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 Sep 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Garret Durie**, son of John Durie & Weyntje Lydecker

- **Jan Kuyper**, b. 1 Sep 1757; bp. 25 Sep 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elizabet Kuyper**, b. 11 June 1759; bp. 8 July 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 19 Dec 1833; m. 5 Dec 1784, **Jan J. Banta**, son of Jan Hendricks Banta & Margrietje Durie
- **Maria Kuyper**, b. 12 Oct 1761; bp. 1 Nov 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 30 May 1849; m. 21 Sep 1783, **Jacob P. DeBaun**, son of Petrus DeBaun & Marytje Banta.
- **Christina Kuyper**, b. 17 Aug 1764; bp. 9 Sep 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Peter Lishier and wife)

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online June 1999 by Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>; "Bergen County Gravestones—North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July 1937, p. 61; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1960, p. 25; Durie, Howard, *The Durie Family*, p. 67; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ), p. 78

Cuyper, Albert

Albert Cuyper
son of (prob) Gysbert Kuyper &
Angen Minnelay
b. 6 Mar 1733
bp. 3 June 1733 Tappan Ref Ch

m.

Phebe Palmer

dau. of

b.
bp.

---children of Albert Cuyper & Phebe Palmer:

- **Isaac Cuyper**, b. 28 May 1777; bp. 6 July 1777 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

Cooper, Albert

Albert Cooper

On 10 April 1805 (recorded 19 June 1805, Bergen Co. V:187) John Stevens of Hoboken, Esquire, and Rachel, his wife, conveyed to Albert Cooper of the City of New York, for \$430, lots 11 and 12 at Hoboken, bounded W in front, by Washington Street between Front Street and Second Street; S by lot no. 10; rear by an alley; N by lot no. 13. 100 feet each side; front and rear 50 feet (25 feet each lot). Signed by John Stevens, Rachel Stevens. Witnessed by Mary Charlson, Daniel Van Reipen.¹

On 10 April 1805 (recorded 19 June 1805, Bergen Co. V:192) John Stevens of Hoboken, Esquire, and Rachel, his wife, conveyed to Albert Cooper of the City of New York, for \$330, lots 72 and 73 at Hoboken, bounded W in front, by Washington Street between Third Street and Fourth Street; S by lot no. 71; in the rear by an alley; N by lot no. 74. 100 feet each side; 50 feet front and rear (25 feet each lot). Signed by John Stevens, Rach^l Stevens. Witnessed by Mary Charlson, Daniel Van Reipen.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Kuyper, Albert

Albert Kuyper
son of Henry Cooper &
Margaret Van Voorhis
b. 27 Dec 1771
d. 8 Aug 1819, age 48.8.8

m. 23 Feb 1794
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Ackerman (Mary)
dau. of David Ackerman &
Margaret Demarest

b. 23 Dec 1776
d. 25 Aug 1841, age 64.8.2
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Albert Cooper was a tailor and lived in NYC. After the death of his parents, he bought their homestead and moved there.

---children of Albert Kuyper/Cooper & Mary Ackerman:

- **Margaret Cooper**, b. 28 Oct 1795; bp. NYC Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Margaret Cooper**, b. 6 Sep 1798; bp. 23 Sep 1798 NYC Ref Ch; d. 23 May 1877 age 78.8.15 Mount Vernon, NY; buried Woodside Cem, Dumont, NJ; m. **Henry J. Zabriskie**
- **Hannah Cooper**, b. 11 March 1801; bp. 20 Sep 1801 NYC Collegiate Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Hannah Cooper**, b. 11 March 1803; bp. 3 April 1803 NYC Ref Ch; d. 20 June 1848; m. **Peter N. Demarest**
- **Alletta Cooper (Letty)**, b. 3 Oct 1806; d. 22 June 1849 ae 43.9.19; m. **Richard S. Brinkerhoff**.
- **Henry Cooper**, b. 25 Nov 1810; m. **Phebe Flearaboom (Flierboom)**, dau. of Jacob Flearaboom & (1) Lena Haring
- **Maria Cooper**, m b. 17 May 1811; m. (1) 16 Feb 1832 **Peter C. Cooper**, son of Cornelius C. Cooper & Ellen Mowerson; m. (2) **Peter D. Westervelt** of Tenafly.
- **Catherine Cooper**, b. 17 Sep 1817; bp. 19 Oct 1817 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 5 Jan 1874 ae 56.4.18; m. **John Bartholf Banta**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 85; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 23-24

Cooper, Albert

Albert Cooper

m.

Mary Demarest

---children of Albert Cooper & Mary Demarest:

• **Maria Cooper**, b. 17 Sep 1811; bp. 13 Oct 1811 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Cooper, Albert

Albert Cooper
son of

m. 26 June 1813 Kakiat
Ref Ch (both of Kakiat)

Eliza Springsteen
dau. of

In the m. record they are both of Kakiat.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Cooper, Albert

Albert Cooper
b. about 1790

m.

Elizabeth

b. about 1790

d. 21 April 1863 age 73.2.13

d. 17 March 1863 age 72.11.20

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

Buried in the same plot with them were various members of the Inglis family.

---*children of Albert Cooper & Elizabeth*

• **Phebe Cooper**, b. about 1816; d. 16 Oct 1832, age 16.1.16; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY.

• **Mary Ann Cooper**, b. about 1816; d. 13 Aug 1841, age 25.0.2; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Kakiet Ref Chyd, now West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, p. 140, 146

Cooper, Albert (Abraham) ("Obb")

Albert Cooper
son of Lucas Cooper &
Cathlyntje Kuypers

m.

Mary Ann Concklin

dau. of Jacob Concklin Jr. &
Mary Quidor

b. 7 Aug 1804 NJ

b. 3 Dec 1803 NJ

bp. 18 Aug 1804 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp. 28 Mar 1804 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 1867 (12 Jan 1866)

d. 25 June 1880

He was called "Obb." He was a tall, well-formed, broad-shouldered man, with a slight stoop. He was a blacksmith, and his shop was next south of the Nicholas Gesner house.

He built a dwelling (Albert Cooper House) on the west side of upper Rockleigh Road in 1827, directly across from the Moore House. The land was inherited in 1826 by his wife, Mary Ann Concklin, from grandfather Jacob Concklin Jr. [Mary Anne Concklin Cooper and Phebe (Femiche) Concklin Van Wickel who lived across the road were cousins.] While it is possible that "Obb" Cooper, as he was known, descended from the established Cooper family in Tappan, NY, it is more likely that he may have been Abraham O., the son of Obadiah Cooper and Esther (Terbos) Cooper of Fishkill, NY, explaining his nickname. "Obb" Cooper opened his shop and forge just north of his dwelling. Although, there is no record of his birth or parentage, he was known as an able blacksmith "as everybody in town took their horses and oxen to be shod by Obb Cooper". The forge became a place for local news and conversation. Cooper heirs were to occupy the house until 1946.¹

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township: Albert Cooper, 46, blacksmith; Mary Ann Cooper, 47; George H. Cooper, 21, R.R. Fireman; Jacob A. Cooper, 19, carpenter; Nicholas Cooper, 16, farmer; Mary C. Cooper, 13; Sarah J. Cooper, 10; James K. Polk, 6; and Sarah J. Whitehead, 18, black.

---*children of Albert Cooper & Mary Ann Concklin*:

• **Elizabeth Ann Cooper**, b. 27 Feb 1827; m. **John Rogers Woolsey**.

• **George Henry Cooper**, b. 17 Feb 1829 NJ; d. 2 Aug 1899 Paterson, NJ age 70; m. 7 Jan 1855 Paterson, NJ, **Sarah Maria Speer**

• **Jacob Albert Cooper**, b. 24 July 1831 NJ

• **Nicholas Levi Cooper**, b. 27 Aug 1834 NJ; d. 19 Sep 1897 Paterson, NJ age 63; m. 14 March 1858 Paterson, NJ, **Ann Elizabeth Speer**

• **Mary Caroline Cooper**, b. 29 March 1837 NJ; m. **Jacob Sneden Moore**.

• **Sarah Jane Cooper**, b. 12 June 1840 NJ; d. 29 Aug 1905; buried Palisades Cemetery, Palisades, Rockland Co., NY; m. **John W. Hagen**.

• **James K. Polk Cooper**, b. 4 July 1844; m. **Sarah Ann Concklin** from Alpine, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Information posted on Rockleigh webpage at <<http://www.rockleigh.org/History/Families>>; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, taken September 1850, Dwelling 1165, Family 1280 (Albert Cooper family); Gilman, Winthrop S., Local History, notebook/scrapbook reproduced 1997 by the Palisades [NY] Free Library, and the Palisades Historical Committee, p. 19; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>

Cooper, Albert

Albert Cooper
son of

m. 28 Dec 1845
Saddle River Ref Ch

Catharine Alnora Remsen

dau. of

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Cooper, Albert

Albert Cooper
son of
b.

m. 22 Jan 1852
Saddle River Ref Ch

Gertrude Smith

dau. of
b. about 1834
d.

d. apparently before June 1859

Gertrude Smith m. (2) as Gitty Smith, widow of -?- Cooper, 29 June 1859 True Ref Ch of Hackensack & English Neighborhood, by John Y. DeBaun, Min., **Daniel A. Eckerson**, widower f Elizabeth Hopper, and son of Aaron/Aurie Eckerson & Catlyntje Westervelt.

---children of Albert Cooper & Gertrude Smith:

• **Phebe L. Cooper**, b. about 1856 NJ

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Kuyper, Andries Pieterszen (m. 1653 Lambertje Morges) See: Pieterszen, Andries

Cooper, Archibald

Archibald Cooper
son of

m. 31 Aug 1839
Kakiat Ref Ch
(both of Hempstead)

Ann Stephens

dau. of Stephen Stephens &
Margery Tinkey
b. 21 Jan 1818 NY
bp. 8 Feb 1818 Kakiat Ref Ch
d. 3 May 1862 age 45.3.16
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

b. about 1815 NY

bp.

d.

buried

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 21, Dwelling 190, Family 190 (all b. NY) -- Archibald Cooper, 35, Laborer; Ann, 32; George, 6; Sylvester Straut, 34, Harnessmaker, value property \$1,000; Richard Lake, 20, Harnessmaker.

---children of Archibald Cooper & Ann

• **George Cooper**, b. about 1844 NY

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 21, Dwelling 190, Family 190 (Family of Archibald Cooper)

Cooper, Archibald

Archibald Cooper
son of

m. 13 June 1863
Kakiat Ref Ch
(both of Ramapo)

Louisa Hallock

dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Cooper, Asa

Asa Cooper
son of Gilbert G. Cooper &
Catharine Van Houten
b. 23 Dec 1815¹ NY

m.

Martha Young

dau. of Tunis Young &
Maria/Polly Frederick
b. about 1816 NY

Tunis Young of Ramapo, in his will dated 5 Sep 1846, mentioned dau. Martha, wife of Asa Cooper.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 45, enumerated 2 Oct 1850, Dwelling 395, Family 398 (all b. NY) -- Asa Cooper, 34, Farmer, value real estate \$2000; Martha [Cooper], 30; Mary [Cooper], 7; Amos [Cooper], 6; Margaret [Cooper], 4; Gilbert G. Cooper, 68; [Catherine [Cooper], 70; John [Cooper], 45, Farmer. Listed just after them was the family headed by Abraham (age 26) & Marya (age 33) Cooper.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Haverstraw P.O., p. 40, enumerated 10 Aug 1860, Dwelling 1777, Family 1777 (all b. NY) -- Asa Cooper, 44, Farmer, value real estate \$8000, value personal estate \$700; Martha [Cooper], 42; Mary C. [Cooper], 17; Amos [Cooper], 15; Margaret A. [Cooper], 14; Alice [Cooper], 1; John [Cooper], 55, Farm Laborer.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo. District 57, p. 17, enumerated 19 June 1880, Dwelling 173, Family 180 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Cooper, Asa, 64, Farmer; [Cooper], Martha, 64, Wife, Keeping House; [Cooper], Mary C., 30, daughter, single, at home; [Cooper], Alice, 21, daughter, Single, at home; [Cooper], Elmer, 18, Son, single, works on farm; [Cooper], Myron, 16, Son, Single, works on farm; Hill, Peter, 9, Gr. Son.

---children of Asa Cooper & Martha Young:

- **Daughter Cooper**, m. -?- Hill
- **Mary C. Cooper**, b. about 1843 NY
- **Amos Cooper**, b. about 1845 NY
- **Margaret A. Cooper**, b. about 1846 NY
- **Mary C. Cooper**, b. about 1850 NY
- **Alice Cooper**, b. about 1859 NY
- **Elmer Cooper**, b. about 1862 NY
- **Myron Cooper**, b. 1864 NY

---Sources:

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118

<Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 610, will of Tunis Young)

Cooper, Benjamin

Benjamin Cooper
son of

m.

Helena Williams

dau. of

(NY license 7 April 1694)

At the time their NY marriage license was issued, Benjamin Cooper was of Southampton, L.I.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707, p. 236 (marriage license)

Cooper, Benjamin

Benjamin Cooper
son of Abraham A. Cooper &
Catherine Demarest

m.(prob) 2 Jan 1823
Middletown, NY
(Nanuet Baptist Ch)¹

Hannah Ackerson

dau. of

b. 6 Apr 1799

bp. 13 May 1799 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 21 Sep 1826

buried Naurashan Cemetery, Sickletown, Rockland Co., NY

b.

bp.

d.

buried

Witnesses to their marriage were David Ackerson and Tinia Cooper [Lydia?].¹

---children of Benjamin Cooper & Hannah Ackerson:

• **Abraham W. Cooper**, b. about 1824

---Sources:

[1] Baptist Church Marriage Records, Nanuet, NY, 1814-1856, performed by Elder Joseph W. Griffiths, posted at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com>>;

Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118

<Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

Cooper, Brower

Brower Cooper
son of

m.

Sarah Westervelt

dau. of Albert Westervelt &
Maria Van Saun

b.

b. about 1780s?

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 37

Cooper, Caleb

Caleb Cooper
son of

m.

Helena Fell

(widow of **John Le Montes & Robert Griggs**)

dau. of Simon Fell & Anna Vincent

bp. 3 June 1660 NYC Ref Ch

d. before 19 Dec 1728

bp.

d. prob. before 17 Aug 1706

Inventory of estate of Caleb Cooper, late of New York. Taken August 17, 1706. 11 ounces of silver at 9s, ĩ4.19.

In her will, she wrote: May 24, 1726. I, Helena Cooper, of New York, widow, being in good health. All debts and funeral charges to be paid in some convenient time. I leave to my son, John LeMontes, a negro girl, Bella. To my daughter Rachel, wife of Dugall Campbell, a negro girl, Grace. To my daughter, Mary Cooper, a negro boy, Peter. To my dutifull and loving grandchild, Jennett Campbell, daughter of my daughter, Rachel Campbell, a negro boy, Matthew. I leave to my son, John Le Montes, all my right to two certain houses and ground on the west side of a street known by the name of (???) street [Little Dock street], and now in tenure of Robert Livingston, jr. The other fronting the Dock or wharf, and at part in tenure of Francis Vincent, and both being between the ground of Jacobus Van Cortlandt, and the ground of the widow Outman. The mortgage which I have given on said houses, is to be paid out of my personal estate, before any division. I leave to my daughter, Mary Cooper 1/2 of a house and lot in New York, on the west side of Broad street, between the house and ground of Abraham Van Duersen and the house and ground of Mr. Witt, deceased, or his heirs. The other half I leave to my daughter, Rachel Campbell, during her life and then to her two children, Jennett and John Campbell. The mortgage upon this house and lot is to be paid out of my personal estate. All the rest to my three children, John Le Montes, Rachel Campbell, and Mary Cooper, and I make them executors. Witnesses, Coenraet Ten Eyck, Simon Johnson. (One name illegible.) Proved, December 19, 1728. The daughter Rachel was the child of her first husband, John Le Montes. [Note.--The maiden name of Helena Cooper was Helena Fell. She married John Le Montes, September 26, 1686. After his death she married Robert Griggs. After he died she married Caleb Cooper. The lot left to her son John, is now No. 78 Pearl Street, and No. 44 Water Street. This was a water lot granted to Francina Hermans, who sold it to John Le Montes in 1687. It was afterwards owned by Governor Cadwallader Colden, who gave it to his daughter, who married Peter De Lancey. The lot on Broad Street is now No. 80, about half way between Stone Street and Marketfield Street.--W. S. P.]

---children of Caleb Cooper & Helena Fell:

• **Mary Cooper**, m. **Archibald Campbell**.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills,

Vol XI, Prior to 1790, pages 75 & 76 (will of Helena Cooper); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 328 (Inventory of Caleb Cooper)

Cowper, Caleb See: Coper, George

[Cooper], Claes Jansen (Van Purmerendt)

Claes Jansen Van Purmerendt
son of

m. (banns 11 Nov 1656
NYC Ref Ch)

Annetje Van Vorst (Anneken Cornelis Van Voorst)
dau. of Cornelis Van Vorst &
(2) Vrouwtje Ides

b.
d. 30 Nov 1688 Bergen, NJ, intestate

b. after 1630 New Netherland
d. 12 Jan 1725 (12 or 25 July 1725³ as Annetje
Stoffels, after the name of her stepfather?)

Claes Jansen Van Purmerent (Kuyper; Cuyper) first appears in the records as the purchaser on 20 Aug 1655 of a tract called Pembrecock along Hudsons River (NJA 21:4), subsequently sold in 1658. (Note: Winfield and Bergen confused this Claes Jansen with two others of the same name: Claes Jansen van Enden/Emden, and Claes Jansen, alias Jan Pottagie). Also see Kust, Claes Janszen, aka Claes Jansen Van Emden.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of the marriage banns, they were: Claes Janszen Van Purmersendt, en Anneken Cornelis, Van Voorst. After their marriage, they probably travelled (with dau. Tryntie and newborn Cornelis) from New Amsterdam back to Holland, returning by 31 Jan 1662, when Claes Jansen obtained a patent for land at or near Horsimus, now part of Jersey City.

Claes was a cooper and wheelwright.

All the male children of Claes Jansen and Annetje Van Voorst took and used the surname of Cooper. All the female children married under the surname Classe, but in many instances later, particularly in baptizing children, the daughters used the surname Cooper.²

1668 March 31. [Confirmatory Patent] [Governour Ph. Carterett] to Claes JANSEN van (from) Parmerrent for land at Haassemus, jurisdiction of Bergen, on the West of the meadow on Hudson R. 10 morgen 362 rods Dutch measure, also a piece of meadow between Haassemus and Hoboken, 9 morgen; also a house lot N. E. of Jacob Stoffelsen and S. W. of Yde Cornelissen Van Voorst; item a lot for a garden, altogether 45 acres English.⁴

---children of Claes Jansen Van Purmerend (Cuyper) & Annetje Cornelis Van Vorst:

- **Tryntie Claesse [Cuyper]**, bp. 16 Sep 1657 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Stoffelszen, Yden Corneliszen, Hilleetje Jans); d. 20 Aug 1734 Bergen, NJ²; m. 8 Jan 1678 NY, **Tuenis Roelefse [Van Houte]** from Amersfoort, son of Roelof Cornelissen Van Houten (she from Manatans Isld.).
- **Cornelis Claesz [Cuyper]**, bp. 21 Mar 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Egbert Wouterszen, Tryntie); d. 5 March 1731 Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY²; m. 11 Dec 1681 NY **Aeltje Theunise Bogaerts**, bp. 13 Nov 1661 Brooklyn, dau. of Tunis Gisbertse Bogart.
- **Vrouwtje [Cuyper]**, bp. 14 Sep 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes Verleth, Marritie Jacobs Varrivanger); buried 8 Nov 1688 Bergen, NJ; m. 12 March 1684 NY, **Gerret Steynmets** from New York. Had issue.
- **Lysbet Claesse [Cuyper]**, bp. 10 March 1667 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jansen, Geertje Dircks); d. 1714 or before; m. 24 June 1690 **Hessel Pieterse** of Bergen. Had issue.
- **Jan [Cuyper]**, bp. 22 April 1669 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Hall, Vrouwtje Jeddens); d. 9 July 1705 at Ahasymus (Bergen, NJ) in his mother's house; m. 1 Oct 1694 Bergen Ref Ch, **Tryntie Straetmaker** from Hoboken. He was living in Tappan at the time of his death. Had issue.
- **Pieterje [Cuyper]**, bp. 26 Aug 1671 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Kloppe, Tryntie Roelofs); m. 12 Dec 1696 Hackensack, **Jacobus Jansen Ralemon** (Jeralemon) from N. Albany. Had issue.
- **Dirck Claesz [Cuyper]**, bp. 24 Sep 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Eduarts, Esje Tymens); buried 28 Jan 1692 Bergen, NJ.
- **Hendrick [Cuyper]**, b. 22 April 1676; bp. 10 May 1676 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Janszen, Annetie Idens); d. 16 March 1756; m. 2 Feb 1702 Midwout, **Jannetje Verkerck** of Midwout, dau. of Roelof Janse Verkerk. She d. April 1772. Hendrick Kuyper, yeoman, of Bergen Co., signed his will 16 Sep 1754; it was pr. 27 July 1764 (NJA 33:237) and in New York 27 May 1772 (NYCW 28:346).
- **Geertje Claese [Cuyper]**, b. 21 July 1678 (b. 21 July 1678 also recorded Bergen Ref Ch, "bp. at New York"); bp. 7 Aug 1678 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Marritie Beeck); m. 22 Oct 1725 Bergen Ref Ch, **Andries Frederiksen Cadmus**, widower, of Bergen.
- **Jacob [Cuyper]**, b. 10 Oct 1680; bp. 11 Oct 1680 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Elyas Magielse, Treyntje Claes); d. 8 Sep 1682.
- **Hillegond [Cuyper]**, b. 4 Dec 1682; bp. 23 Dec 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Brug, Pietertie Idens); m. **Isaac Van Giesen**, son of Reynier Bastiensen van Giesen.

---Sources:

- [1] Information August 1997 from Philip O'Leary, forwarding data received from pages 111-165 is part of what is called "The Jenkins Manuscript", a work on the CORIELL-CORYELL ancestry in America. The original manuscript, unpublished, was compiled by Philomene Jenkins (Mrs. C.H.), Lincoln, Nebraska, 1942. This copy obtained on April 15, 1982, was from N. Burr Coryell, Editor, CORYELL NEWSLETTER, P. O. Box 662, Santa Barbara, California 93102;
 - [2] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118 <Thomascoop6@aol.com>;
 - [3] "Who Was Claes Jansen Van Purmerend (alias) Claes Jansen (Kuyper) Wheelwright?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1934 (Vol. 65, No. 1), p. 27;
 - [4] *Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series; Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*, Volume XXI; Calendar of Records in the Office of the Secretary of State, 1664-1703; edited by William Nelson; Paterson NJ, 1899, p. 2;
- Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson*, 1874, p. 429; "The Cuyper Family," by Richard W. Cook, in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1963p. 97; "Tryntje Jacobs and her Four Husbands" in *NYG&B Record*, July 1925, p. 261; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; *Genealogies of New Jersey Families*, Volume I, The Cuyper Family (online at Genealogy.com), p. 184

Kuyper, Claes (Nicolaes)

Claes Kuyper m. (1)
son of Cornelis Claeszen Cuyper &
Aeltje Bogaert
bp. 2 April 1689 Bergen Ref Ch

Marritie Ecker (Marethen)
dau. of Wolfert Ecker &
Marritie Sibouts Hercksen [Crankheyt]
bp. 29 July 1696 NYC Ref Ch
Marytje Engelbert

m. (2)
---children of Claes Kuyper & (1) Marritie Wolferts Ecker:

- **Marethe Kuyper** (Marritie), bp. 20 June 1721 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Wolfard Ecker, Marethe his wife)
- **Aeltje Cuyper**, b. 8 Sep 1722; bp. 15 Jan 1723 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Cuyper, Aeltje Bogaard his wife); m. (poss?)
16 March 1745 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Peter Boeckhout**
- **Zara Kuyper** (Sara), bp. 5 Sep 1724 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Steven Ecker, Zara Kuyper)
- **Klaas Kuyper**, b. 28 Jan 1727; bp. 16 Apr 1727 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Kuyper, Aeltje Bogaart his wife);
m. **Annatie Van Tassel**¹
- **Cornelis Kuyper**, b. 1 March 1729; bp. 13 Apr 1729 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Kuyper, Dirkje his wife); m. (poss)
Elizabeth Seaman, dau. of (prob) Joseph Seaman & Neeltje Kuyper.
- **Wolvert Kuyper**, b. 10 Dec 1732; bp. 1 July 1733 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Stephen Ekker, Engletje his wife); m. 8 June 1755
Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Susanna Van Waert**, dau. of William Van Waert & Catharina See.
- **Jacobus Kuyper**, b. 17 May 1735; bp. 8 June 1735 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: James Osborn, Elisabeth his wife); m. 12 April
1764, **Hillegond Van Bommel**, dau. of Jacob Van Bommel¹
- **Steeve Cuyper**, b. 16 April 1737; bp. 25 Sep 1737 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Steeve Ecker, Engeltye his wife)

---children of Claes Cuyper & (2) Marytje Engelbert:

- **Abraham Cuyper**, b. 29 Dec 1741; bp. 31 Jan 1742 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Snyder, Grietye his wife)
- **Johannes Kuyper**, b. 12 June 1745; bp. 7 July 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Mots [Mutz?], Cathrina his wife)

---Sources:

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118
<Thomascoop6@aol.com>

Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County*, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

[Cooper], Claes Jansen (Nicholas; Klaes Cuyper; Nicales Kuyper; Claas Janse Cuiper)

Claes Cuyper m. (1) 23 Dec 1725
son of Jan Claesen Kuyper &
Tryntje Stratemarkers
bp. 13 Feb 1703 Tappan Ref Ch
(banns 27 Nov 1725?)
(also rec. Hackensack)
m. (2) before April 1744

Elena Westervelt (Lena; Helena)
dau. of Peter Lubbertse Westervelt &
Susanna Demarest
bp. 19 Nov 1704 Hackensack Ref Ch
Wilhemina Myer (Willemtyntie)
dau. of Ide Meyer &
Gertrude Van Dalsen
b. 23 Apr 1720
bp. 23 June 1720 Tappan Ref Ch

In the (1) m. record they are "Klaes Cuyper, y.m., born and living at Neejak [Nyack], and Elena Westevelt, y.d. born and living at Hakkensak."

In his will dated 27 June 1753, probated 27 Aug 1765, "Claas Janse Cuiper, of the Township of Tappan, in Orange County" wrote: "...being sick in body. I order all debts to be paid. I leave to my wife Willemtyntie my best Great cupboard and bed curtains, and the largest room in my dwelling house, as long as she remains my widow. I also leave her œ8. I leave to my eldest son Jan my gun and cutlass and œ8. I leave to my son Nicholas my Great Bible and œ8. To my daughter Rachel œ8 "when she becomes married." I leave to my daughter Leaner (Helena) œ8. And for the rest of my estate which I leave behind, I leave it to my wife and children, Jan, Nicholas, Joanah, Contrinar (Catrina), Rachel, and Leaner, each an equal part. I make Cornelius Cuiper, Esq., and Abraham Coles and John Mier, executors, "whom I make my only sollom executors to bargain and sell all my lands, my farm of land lying and situated in Tappan, to sell according to yours discreting." Witnesses, Abraham Meyer, blacksmith, Thomas Willson, shopkeeper, Jacob Kool, blacksmith. Proved, August 27, 1765.

---children of Claes Jansen Cuyper & Lena Westervelt:

- **Jan Cuyper**, b. 24 Sep 1726; bp. 4 Oct 1726 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Harman Courten [stepfather of Claes Jansen Cuyper], Tryntie Straat, his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Susanna Cuyper**, b. 11 June 1728; bp. 16 June 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Westervelt, Susanna De Maree his wife);
m. **Symon Loosie**
- **Tryntje Kuyper** (Catherine; Catrina), b. 3 March 1732; bp. 28 March 1731 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Coerten, Tryntje his wife); d. 21 July 1788; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. 21 March 1751 NYC Ref Ch, **Michael Cornelison**
- **Rachel Kuyper**, b. 12 March 1734; bp. 31 March 1734 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Eckesen, Tryntie his wife);
m. **Teunis Van Dalsen**

---children of Klaas Jansen Kuyper & Wilhelmina Myer:

- **Jan Kuyper**, b. 17 April 1744; bp. 14 May 1744 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Kuyper, Sara his wife)
- **Nicolaes Cuyper** (Nicholas), b. 20 Aug 1747; bp. 6 Sep 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Kool, Annetye his wife);
m. **Neeltje Cooper**, dau. of Johannis Cooper & Sarah Van Kleeft
- **Ide Kuyper**, b. 19 Jan 1750; bp. 21 Feb 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Ide Myer, Jannetye his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Lena Kuyper**, b. 26 Jan 1752; bp. 23 Feb 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Eikesen, Lena his wife); apparently d.y.

- **Ide Cuyper**, b. 20 Aug 1754; bp. 8 Sep 1754 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Ide Meyyer, Jannetye his wife); apparently d.y. (not mentioned in his father's will)
- **Gerrit Kuyper**, b. 15 July 1758; bp. 13 Aug 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); prob. d.y. (not mentioned in his father's will)
- **Lena Cuyper**, b. 16 Jan 1762; bp. 14 Feb 1762 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Joanna Cuiper**

---Sources:

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118 <Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)s; Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York, 1936, p. 187; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VI, 1760-1766, p. 407; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1030, Will of Claus Johnse Cuiper)

Cuiper, Claes (Niclaas)

Claes Cuiper

m.

son of Claes Cooper & Marrantie/Marethen Ecker

b. 28 Jan 1727

bp. 16 Apr 1727 Tappan Ref Ch

---*children of Claes Cuyper & Anatie Van Tassel:*

- **Anatie Cuiper**, bp. 28 April 1765 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Hannes Van Tessel, Anatie his wife)
- **Nicklaes Cuiper**, bp. 20 June 1767 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelus Cuyper**, b. 23 July 1773; bp. 10 Sep 1773 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abraham Kuyper**, bp. 17 Aug 1777 Tarrytown (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"..., The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118 <Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

Cuyper, Cornelis Claessen (Capt.)

Cornelis Claessen Cuyper

m. 11 Dec 1681 Brooklyn, NY

son of Claes Jansen [Cuyper] & Annatje Van Vorst

rec. Flatbush Ref Ch

(banns 20 Nov 1681

bp. 21 Mar 1659 NYC Ref Ch

Bergen Ref Ch)

d. 5 Mar 1731 Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Aeltje Teunis Bogaert

dau. of Teunis Gysbertsen Bogaert &

Sara Jorisse Rapalje

bp. 13 Nov 1661 Brooklyn

d.

In the Bergen Ref Ch marriage and banns record they were: "November 20, 1681. Cornelis Claesz, Y.M., from New York, and Aeltje Teunise, Y.D., from Beuckelen. Received certificate to Breuckelen on December 10. Married December 11." In the Flatbush Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Cornelis Klaasz, young man from N. York, residing at Hasimus, with Aaltje Teunis Boogaard, young lady from Brooklyn, and residing there.

Cornelis Claes paid quit rents for 180 acres of upland at Tappan due from 1680-1683. He joined the Bergen church by confession 6 Apr 1686. He then removed to Tappan, possibly after his father's death in 1688, and on 18 Feb 1690, Cornelius Claessen Cuyper was commissioned captain and justice for Orange County by Lt. Gov. Leisler.

Cornelis was apprenticed as a waterman, and by the age of 21 was a captain freighting on the Hudson River. He settled at Upper Nyack on lands inherited from his father.

Cornelius Cuyper owned extensive land in that part of Orange County that is now Rockland County, NY, including land in the Kakiat Patent.

His will is dated 30 Nov 1730, pro. 18 Nov 1731 describes him as Cornelius Cuyper of Orange County. In the will he named his wife Altie (Allie) and his 13 children, Tunis, Claas, Dirck, Cornelius, John, Guysbert, Hendrick, Sarah, Elizabeth, Neltie, Catharine, Hellegont, and Anna. He made wife Allie executor. Wits: Gabriel Ludlow, Jr., Worama Carter, Klaas Cuyper. In the will, he wrote: I, Cornelius Cuyper, of the County of Orange, Esq., being at the present time in good and perfect health. I leave to my wife Allie, all my houses, lands, and tenements, and all my personal property, during her life or widowhood. I leave to my eldest son Tunis, all that certain tract of land commonly called by the name of Fuyken, situate in Orange County, containing 333 acres. I leave to my son, Claas Cuyper, after the death of my wife, all that certain tract of land situate at Haverstraw, in Orange County, containing 100 acres, together with all the right and title I have in the Patent of Haverstraw. I leave to my son Dirck all that certain tract of land, situate and to me belonging at Hackinsack, in New Jersey, being 250 acres. I leave to my son Cornelius, all that certain tract of land he now lives on, situate at Kakiat in the County of Orange, being 400 acres I leave to my son John, all that certain tract of land at Kakiat in Orange County, which Timothy Town now lives on, adjoining to the lands of Charles Mott, on the north and south to the lands of Arie Smith. I leave to my sons Guysbert and Hendrick, the quantity of 500 acres of land, in two lots. One containing 300 acres, adjoining to the land of Jacob Banta and Jacobus Brinkerhoff; "and another lot containing 200 acres where the mine is," and both being at Kakiat. To each 250 acres, "having regard to the goodness or badness of the land." If either of them make a settlement upon any part of the lands, the same shall be a part of his 250 acres. I leave to my son John 1/2 of the farm I now live on, and 1/2 of my present estate. Leaves legacies in money to his daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Neltie, Catharine, Hellegont, and Anna. I leave to my son Hendrick, 1/2 the farm where I now live, and 1/2 the personal estate. All the rest to my sons mentioned above. I make my wife Allie executor. Dated November 30, 1730. Witnesses, Gabriel Ludlow, Jr., Worama Carter, Klaas Cuyper. Proved, November 18, 1731.¹

---*children of Cornelis Claessen Cuyper & Aeltje Teunis Bogaert:*

- **Annetie Cuyper**, bp. 18 Oct 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Gysbertsen, Annetie Cornelis); m. **Johannes Turk**

(Jurckse)

- **Claes Cuyper**, bp. 10 Mar 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Claes Janszen, Sara Rappalie); buried 7 June 1684.
- **Theunis Cuyper** (Tunis), bp. 8 Apr 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Hanszen, Annetje Theunis); m. (prob) about 1718 poss. at Tappan Ref Ch (banns 26 April 1718 Tappan Ref Ch), **Martys Blauvelt** (Marritie)
- **Sarah Cuyper**, b. about 27 Jan 1687²; m. **John Brown**².
- **Claes Cuyper**, bp. [2 Apr?] 1689 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jan Claesen and Treyntje Claes wife of Tonis Roelofsen [Van Houten]); m. (1) (prob) **Marritje Ecker**, dau. of Wolfert Ecker & Marethe Sibouts Cranckheyt; m. (2) about 1740, -?-.
- **Lysbeth Cuyper** (Elizabeth Cuyper), bp. 19 Apr 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gysbert Theuniszen Bogaert, Lysbeth Claes); m. 22 May 1720 Tappan Ref Ch², **James Osborn**
- **Cornelius Cuyper**, b. abt. 1693; d. 3 May/Oct 1759; m. 31 Dec 1715 Tappan Ref Ch, **Dirckje Lammertse Smit**, dau. of Lambert Ariaensen (Smith) and Margrietje Gerritse Blauvelt. She was bp. 24 Oct 1695 Tappan.
- **Neeltje Cuyper**, bp. 11 April 1695 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Claesssen, Tryntie Straetmaker); m. (1) (poss) **Joost Cammiden** (Cammeger?); m. (2) (poss) **Joseph Seaman**
- **Catharina Cuyper**, m. **Dirck Crom**, bp. 17 May 1694 NY son of Floris Crom & Catalyna/Helena Adriaens Smidt.
- **Dirck Cuyper**, bp. 13 Oct 1696 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Daniel De Clerck, Grietje Boogaerts); d. 2 Oct 1753; m. 3 March 1722 Tappan Ref Ch, **Cattelintje Van Pelt**, dau. of Aert Van Pelt & Neeltje Van Tuyl²
- **Hillegondt Cuyper**, bp. 16 June 1700 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis van Voorst, Geertje Claes, Y.W.); m. (poss) **Ahasuerus Turk**
- **Maritje Cuyper**, bp. 16 Oct 1701 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Haringh, Maritje Rutgerse); buried 23 Mar 1708.
- **Gysbert Cuyper**, bp. 28 June 1704 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Cuyper, Hillejonda Cuyper); m. (prob) **Angen Minnelay**
- **Johannis Cuyper**, bp. 8 Feb 1706 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Van Dien, Neelye Bogaert); m. (prob) **Sara Van Kleeft**
- **Hendrick Cuyper**, bp. 13 Jan 1708 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Louwrens Wessels, Annetje Meyyers); m. **Elizabeth Allison**, dau. of John Allison. He was a lieut. in 2 Company, Foot Militia, Orange Co., NY, 20 June 1738.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. III, 1730-1744, 1894), p. 42 (will of Cornelius Cuyper);

[2] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118 <Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

"The Cuyper Family," by Richard W. Cook, in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1963p. 99; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*, 1936, p. 188; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1031, Will of Cornelius Cuyper)

Cuyper, Cornelius

Cornelius Cuyper
son of Cornelius Claesen Cuyper &
Aeltie Theunis Bogert
b. abt. 1693 Nyack, NY
d. 1759

m. 31 Dec 1715?
Tappan?
(banns: 3 Dec 1715
Tappan Ref Ch)

Dirckie Lammertse Smidt
dau. of Lambert Ariaensen (Smith) &
Margrietje Gerritse Blauvelt
bp. 24 Oct 1695 Tappan Ref Ch
d.

In the Tappan Reformed Church record of their betrothal, they were Kornelis (Kornelisse) Kuyper, j.m. born at Nayack and Driekie Lammertse Smidt j.d. born in Tappan, and both living in Tappan.

Cornelius Kuyper and Dirckie his wife wit. bp. at Tappan 1 Jan 1734 of Sara, dau. of Jeremias Joemons (Yeomans) and Marta Woedt.

In his will, dated 24 May 1759, probated 11 Oct 1759, "Cornelius Cuiper, Esq., of Orangetown in Orange County" mentions wife Deriche; son Lambert Cuiper; daughters Altie, Sarah and Lena; grandchildren Stephen Stephenson and Mary Stephenson. Appoints Lambert Smith, Esq., Cornelius Eckerson, and Lambert Cuiper executors. Witnesses were Abraham Kool, Andries Onderdonck, Andries Onderdonck, Jr. A codicil dated 24 May 1759 directs that a bond for £60 given to Jacobus Brinckerhoff of Hackensack be paid.

---children of Cornelius Cornelisz Cuyper & Dirckie Lambertse Smidt:

- **Cornelis Cuyper**, b. 15 Nov 1717; bp. 14 Jan 1718 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Margrietje Cuyper**, b. 16 March 1720; bp. 12 April 1720 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Peter Stevense**, son of Steven Stevense & Maria Wyckoff. She was not mentioned in her father's will.
- **Lambert Cuyper**, b. 11 March 1723; bp. 10 April 1722 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lambertus Smit, Margriet Blauvelt his wife); d.y.
- **Cornelis Cuyper**, b. 28 Nov 1723; bp. 4 Jan 1724 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Aeltie Cuyper**, bp. 19 June 1725 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Cuyper, Aeltie his wife); m. **Matthew Hopper**, son of Paulus Hopper & Marretje Quackenbush.
- **Sarah Cuyper**, b. 20 Jan 1728; bp. 11 Feb 1728 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Nicholas Stephenson**, son of Steven Stevense & Maria Wyckoff.
- **Lena Cuyper** (Eleanor), bp. 30 Jan 1730 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 9 Dec 1749 NYC Ref Ch, **Cornelius Eckerson**, son of Jan Eckerson & Geesje Eckerson.
- **Cornelis Cuyper**, b. 23 April 1732; bp. 14 May 1732 Tappan Ref Ch. He was not mentioned in father's 1759 will.
- **Lambert Cuyper**, b. 4 July 1735; bp. 27 July 1735 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Antje Voorhees**.

- **Annetye Cuyper**, b. 18 Feb 1737; bp. 27 Mar 1737 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); perhaps d.y., not mentioned in father's 1759 will

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...* *The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY*, 1901; NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1896, *Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1754-1760* (Pelletreau), p. 343; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 20 (#3-55 Dirckje Smith)

Kuyper, Cornelius

Cornelius Kuyper m.
son of Tunis Cuyper &
Marritje Blauvelt
b. 17 Apr 1722 Tappan, NY
bp. 23 April 1722 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 27 Dec 1776
buried Sickeltown, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Cornelius Kuyper & Annetie Haring*:

- **Marrietye Kuyper**, b. 15 July 1750; bp. 29 July 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Cuyper, Marrietye his wife); m. **William Sickels**

- **Jan Kuyper**, b. 24 June 1759; bp. 5 July 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Haring, Grietye his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*, 1936, p. 208; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 65; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 23 (Annetie Haring is no. 452);

Kuyper, Cornelis

Cornelis Kuyper m. 7 Mar 1751
son of Derrick Cuyper &
Cattelintie Van Pelt
b. 27 Sep 1724
bp.
d. abt. 1794

m. (poss?) (??)
before May 1788

Marritie Van Dien (Mettie)

dau. of Dirk Van Dien &
Catharina Outwater
b.
bp. 12 Sep 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.
Nellie Brower
dau. of

Cornelis was a tanner and his 70-acre farm and tannery were at Kinderkamack, Bergen Co., NJ. He built the stone house on Kinderkamack Rd., Oradell about the time of his marriage on land purchased by his father. During the Revolution the elevation at the rear of his home was often occupied by American soldiers (it is now called Soldier's Hill) and Washington is supposed to have been a frequent guest at the Coopers.

The following transactions appear to involve the sons in this family group: In a quit claim deed dated 1 Oct 1803 (Bergen County R: 31), Peter Cooper for \$20 conveyed to Richard J. Cooper, a 1/4-acre parcel in the Township of New Barbadoes, Bergen County, NJ, beginning at Saw and Bark Mill race, Hackensack River, [Dead?] Creek. Bounds were Henry Voorhies at Hackensack River, Tunis Cooper, dec'd.¹

In a quit claim deed dated ?? 1803? (Bergen County R:32), from Peter Cooper of Kinderkamack for \$1,843., to Garret Cooper and Thomas Cooper, certain lots of land beginning near the Hackensack River at lands of Albert Voorhease. Other bounds include lands of John Lozier, of John Boskerk, of John Gunter, containing 43 acres, 20 perches. Also a lot of woodland beginning at the road that leads to Parhamus. Other bounds: lot of John Lozier, Boskerk's lands; containing 2 acres, 1 rod, 10 perches. Also another lot of woodland lying at Kinderkamack, beginning at land of John Zabriskie. Another boundary was lands of James Voorhease. Containing 8 acres. A fourth lot, located between Paramus and Old Bridge beginning at land of Peter Cooper; other bounds include land of Nicausie Voorhease, heirs of Richard Cooper, dec'd, and John Cooper. Containing 1 acre, 2 rods, 22 perches.¹

In a quit claim deed dated 6 Feb 1802 (Bergen County R:36) Cornelius C. Cooper of Hempstead, Rockland County, NY and Nicholas Westervelt, James Demarest and Roolph Brinkerhoof, all of the State of New Jersey, for 10 shillings convey rights to a 79-acre parcel of land at Kinderkamack. Signed by Cornelius C. Cooper, Eleanor Cooper, Nicholas Westervelt, Caty Westervelt (by mark), Jacobus Demarest, Lette Demarest (by mark), Ruloff Blinkerhoff, Tynie Brinkerhoff. Witnessed by John Gunter, John Van Wagoner, Andrew King, John Van Wagonen, Albert H. Voorhase.¹

---*children of Cornelis Kuyper & (1) Marritje/Mettie Van Dien*: (9 children)

- **Dirck Kuyper**, b. 15 Feb 1752; bp. 15 March 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Kuyper and wife)
- **Catharina Kuyper**, bp. 9 Feb 1754 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Dirk and Tryntje Vandien); m. (prob) **Nicholas Westervelt**.
- **Cornelius Kuyper** (Cornelius C. Cooper), b. 8 April 1756 Kinderkamack; bp. 2 May 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Ackerman, Aeltie, his wife); d. 3 Oct 1832; m. 9 May 1784 **Neiltje Stoutenburgh** (Eleanor) of Rockland County, NY.
- **Jan Kuyper**, b. 28 Nov 1758; bp. 31 Dec 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Cuyper, Maria, his wife)
- **Gerret Kuyper** (Garret Cooper), b. 7 April 1761; bp. 10 May 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Dirje, Vrouwtje, his wife); d. 16 Oct 1820; buried New Milford, Bergen Co., NJ (No. Schr. Death Records); m. **Hannah Van Voorhees**
- **Aeltje Cuyper** (Lettie), b. 7 Sep 1763; bp. 9 Oct 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Jacobus Demarest**, widower of Marya Demarest, and son of Samuel Demarest & Lea Demarest.
- **Catlyntje Kuyper**, b. 31 March 1766; bp. 4 May 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Kuyper, Margrietje Van Voorhesen, his wife)

- **Thomas Kuyper**, b. 30 Sep 1768; bp. 30 Oct 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Van Dien, Maria Bogert, his wife); m. (prob) 5 July 1800, **Anna DeBaun**, dau. of Jan DeBaun & Klaasje/Clarissa Quackenbush
- **Petrus Kuyper**, b. 12 Sep 1771; bp. 13 Oct 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County Deeds abstracted by Pat Wardell (at Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses*, p. 282; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1960, p. 25; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II);

Cuyper, Cornelis (Cornelis Claesen Cuyper?)

Cornelis Cuyper
son of (poss?) Claes Cuyper &
Marritje Ecker
b. 1 Mar 1729
bp. 13 April 1729 Tappan Ref Ch

m. 2 April 1752
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of New Hempstead"

Elizabeth Seaman (Simmons in m. record)
dau. of (prob) Joseph Seaman &
Neeltje Kuyper
b. 18 Jan 1729
bp. 23 Feb 1729 Tappan Ref Ch

---*children of Cornelis Cuyper & Elizabeth Seaman/Simmons:*

- **Theunus Cuyper**, b. 21 April 1753; bp. 2 May 1753 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Gerretse, Aeltje Seman)
- **Claes Cuyper**, b. 27 March 1755; bp. 4 May 1755 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Neeltje Cuyper)
- **Aeltje Cuyper**, b. 17 Jan 1758; bp. 12 Feb 1758 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Bockhout, Aeltje Bockhout)
- **Joseph Cuyper**, b. 14 Jan 1762; bp. 14 Feb 1762 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelis Cuyper**, b. 5 Aug 1765; bp. 15 Sep 1765 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacobus Cuyper**, b. 16 Dec 1766; bp. 8 Feb 1767 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Cooper, Cornelius

Cornelius Cooper
son of Obadiah Cooper &
Cornelia Gardenier

m. (1) 25 July 1757
Presbyterian Ch, Rumbout

Elizabeth Van Amburgh
dau. of

b.
bp. 10 Dec 1735 Albany Ref Ch
d. 9 April 1824 aged 88.3.19
buried Fishkill Ref Chyd

m. (2) 23 Dec 1798
Fishkill Ref Ch

b. 1 July 1736 (1 July 1750)
bp.
d. 19 March 1798
buried Fishkill Ref Chyd
Ryntie Van Voorhis
(widow of -?-)

In his will, dated 3 Nov 1814, probated 14 April 1824, Cornelius Cooper mentioned "beloved wife" Rantje, and daughters Cornelia Haynes, and Jemima Washburn; Grandsons Cornelius Cooper and Cornelius Haynes. (Dutchess Co. Wills)

In her will, dated 14 March 1825, probated 25 April 1831, Ranche Cooper, widow of Cornelius Cooper, mentioned daughters Sarah Rogers and Harriet Van Voorhees, and son Joshua Van Voorhees. (Dutchess Co. Wills)

---*children of Cornelius Cooper & (1) Elizabeth Van Amburgh:*

- **John Cooper**, b. 14 May 1758 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY; d. 31 Dec 1811 age 53.7.17; buried Fishkill Ref Chyd;
m. **Jane -?-**. Jane -?- was born 21 May 1763; d. 19 July 1820; buried Fishkill Cem. Letters of Administration were granted to his widow Jane Cooper 25 Feb 1812. (Dutchess Co., Letters) In her will, probated 3 Aug 1820, Jane Cooper mentioned children: Cornelius, James, Sarah, Hannah, and Hannah's daughter Jane. (Dutchess Co., Wills)
- **Cornelia Cooper**, bp. 22 Nov 1759 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: John Cooper, Ruth Wilse); m. **John Haynes**
- **Jacob Cooper**, b. 11 April 1763 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY; m. about 1790, **Ann Terbos**. She was b. 16 Aug 1765.
- **Jemima Cooper**; m. 1 Jan 1795 Fishkill Ref Ch, **Beyer Washburn**

---Sources:

[1] Van Voorhis, E. W., *Tombstone inscriptions from the churchyard of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Fishkill village, Dutchess Co., N.Y.*, New York: Press of G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1882 (online at HeritageQuest);

New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>; Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com); "Record of Marriages of the Presbyterian Churches of Rumbout ad Poughkeepsie" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 3, July 1938, p. 288; Getty, Innes, *Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants*, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 24, 60, 61 (online at Heritage Quest);

Cooper, Cornelius

Cornelius Cooper
son of

m. 19 Nov 1761
NYC Ref Ch
(license 6 Nov 1761)

Ann Brouwer (Antje)
dau. of Jacob Brouwer &
Maria de Lanoy

bp.
Jacob Brouwer, of the City of New York, masoner, in his will dated 23 Oct 1781, proved 5 April 1784, mentioned "...daughter Anna, wife of Cornelius Cooper.."

---Sources: Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Cooper, Cornelius C.

Cornelius C. Cooper
son of Cornelius Cooper &
Marritie Van Dien
b. 8 April 1756 Kinderkamack
d. 3 Oct 1832

m. 9 May 1784
So. Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Neiltje Stoutenburgh (Neeltje; Eleanor)
dau. of
b. NY
d.

In the m. record they are "Cornelius Cuyper, y.m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Nelly Stoutenburgh, y.d., born N.Y., and living at Schraalenburgh."

He was a saddle and harness maker at New Hempstead, Rockland Co. until 1806 when he returned and settled on part of the lands inherited by his father at southern Kinderkamack.

In a quit claim deed dated 6 Feb 1802 (Bergen County R:36) Cornelius C. Cooper of Hempstead, Rockland County, NY and Nicholas Westervelt, James Demarest and Roolph Brinkerhoof, all of the State of New Jersey, for 10 shillings convey rights to a 79-acre parcel of land at Kinderkamack. Signed by Cornelius C. Cooper, Eleanor Cooper, Nicholas Westervelt, Caty Westervelt (by mark), Jacobus Demarest, Lette Demarest (by mark), Ruloff Blinkerhoff, Tynie Brinkerhoff. Witnessed by John Gunter, John Van Wagoner, Andrew King, John Van Wagoner, Albert H. Voorhase.¹

---children of Cornelius C. Cooper & Neiltje Stoutenburgh:

- **Cornelius C. Kuypers, Jr.** (Cooper), b. 17 Mar 1788 New Hempstead; bp. 10 May 1788 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Nellie Brouwer, wife of Cornelis Cuiper); d. 1850 NYC; m. **Ellen Mowerson**, dau. of Peter Mowerson & Margaret Valentine.
- **James Cooper**, m. (poss?) 14 Nov 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Marritje Myer**

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County Deeds (at Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack), abstracted by Patricia Wardell; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses*, p. 283; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ... Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891. (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 296; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I, Baptisms & Marriages);

Cooper, Cornelius

Cornelius Cooper

On 1 February 1806 (recorded 20 February 1806, Bergen Co. X:119) Cornelius Cooper of the County of Bergen, conveyed to James Bartholf of the County of Bergen, for \$37.50, 15-1/4 acres in the Township of New Barbadoes, commonly called [Rosca Neck?] in Munachie Patent; deed dated 17 January 1787 from Sebe Brinkerhoff to said Cornelius Cooper, beginning N of large boiling spring on line of Abraham Allen in line of Elias Brevoort and John Banta. Signed by Corns. Cooper. Witnessed by John Anderson, Wm. A. Depeyster.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County Deeds (at Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack), abstracted by Patricia Wardell;

Cooper, Cornelius F.

Cornelius F. Cooper

son of

b.

bp.

m. 8 Dec 1796
Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev.
G.G. Brinkerhoff

Catharine Onderdonk (Tryntie)
dau. of Andries Onderdonk &
(2) Wilhelmina Van Houten

b. 19 Aug 1759

bp. 16 Sep 1759 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Maria Tallman, in her will dated 17 Dec 1817, mentioned sister Trintchy, wife of Cornelius Cooper.

Garret Onderdonk of the town of Warwick, Orange Co., NY, in his will dated 22 Feb 1834, mentioned Nephew, Garret Onderdonk Cooper, son of my brother-in-law, Cornelius Cooper and my sister Trinchie h.w.; and Children of Jacob Brower Cooper and Salome h.w., viz.: Eliza Demarest, Garret and Caroline.

Cornelius Cooper of Ramapo, in his will dated Apr. 18, 1842, probated Jul. 14, 1845 Rockland Co., NY -- Mentioned Wife, Trinche; Son, Garret O., Executor: Son, Garret O. Cooper. Wits: John B. Gurnee, Fletcher Ten Eyck.¹

---children of Cornelius F. Cooper & Catharine Onderdonk:

- **Jacob Brouwer Cuiper**, b. 4 Sep 1797; bp. 15 Oct 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 24 Oct 1819 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Sally Westervelt** (Salome)
- **Gerrit Onderdonk Cooper**, b. 13 Nov 1800; bp. 25 Jan 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Garret Onderdonk Cooper**, b. 6 Aug 1807; bp. 6 March 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Barber, Gertrude A., *Abstracts of wills of Rockland County, New York* : copied from the original records at the Surrogate's Office, New City, Rockland County, N.Y., 1950, (online at HeritageQuest), p. 2 (will of Cornelius Cooper);

Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 559, Will of Cornelius Cooper) and (Budke 232, will of Maria Tallman) and (Budke No. 459, will of Garret Onderdonk); Onderdonk, Elmer, with revisions by Andrew Onderdonk, *Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America*, 1910, p. 54-55

Cooper, Cornelius C.

Cornelius C. Cooper

son of Cornelius C. Cooper &

Neeltje Stoutenburgh

b. 17 Mar 1788 New Hempstead, NY

d. 3 Sep 1850, age 62.5.17, NYC

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 2 Nov 1811
Paramus Ref Ch

Ellen Mowerson (Magdalen; Laney; Elinor)
dau. of Peter Mowerson &

Margaret Valentine

b. 10 Dec 1793

d. 5 Feb 1871 (1872^{1,2}), age 78.1.26

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of Cornelius C. Cooper & Ellen Mowerson:* (at least 5 children)

- **Peter C. Cooper**, b. 22 May 1812; bp. 21 June 1812 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (prob) **Maria -?-**.
- **Cornelius Stoutenburgh Cooper**, b. 30 Nov 1819 New Milford; bp. 2 Jan 1820 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 1839 **Leah Quackenbush**, dau. of Jacob Quackenbush.
- **Nellie Ann Cooper**, b. 20 Oct 1816 NYC; bp. 17 Nov 1816 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Anne Ogelsvie); d. 17 April 1893 River Edge, NJ; m. 5 Sep 1833 South Schraalenburgh, **Abraham John Demarest**, son of John J. Demarest & Martha Van Houten
- **James C. Cooper**, b. 3 July 1826; bp. 30 July 1826 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 5 Dec 1897; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria Zabriskie**.
- **Jacob Cooper**, b. 17 March 1832; bp. 8 April 1832 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch. He was mentioned in brother James C. Cooper's will.

---Sources:

- [1] Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 296;
 [2] Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p.103;
The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. 1, p. VI-2 (#7-17 Abraham John Demarest); Info 10/95 from Sandra Gail Locker Van Benschoten; Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Cooper, Cornelius T.

Cornelius T. Cooper
 son of Thomas Cooper &
 Anna DeBaun

b. 2 July 1801 Bergen Co., NJ
 bp. Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 17 March 1863, age 61.8.15

buried Valleau Cem, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes, p. 36, enumerated 27 Aug 1850, Dwelling 866, Family 897 (all b. NJ) -- Cornelius Cooper, 49, Farmer, value real estate \$6000; Maria [Cooper], 45; Thomas [Cooper], 23, Laborer; Susan [Cooper], 18. Listed in the same dwelling, Family 898 -- Maria Zabriskie, 78, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 75, enumerated 29 June 1860, Dwelling 602, Family 637 (all b. Bergen Co., NJ) -- Cornelius Cooper, 58, Farmer, value real estate \$6000, value personal estate \$2000; Maria Cooper, 55, Mistress [Wife]; Thomas [Cooper], 33, Farmer; Susan [Cooper], 28 Mistress [Wife]; Cornelius [Cooper], 9.

---*children of Cornelius T. Cooper & Maria Perry:*

- **Thomas C. Cooper**, b. 12 Feb 1827 Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 11 Mar 1827 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 4 Sep 1904; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Susan Van Blarcom**, dau. of Lewis Van Blarcom & Rebecca Smith.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 87; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 1; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

m. 3 July 1824
 Saddle River Landing, by
 Wilhelmus Eltinge, V.D.M.

Maria Perry
 dau. of Daniel Perry &
 Sarah DeBaun

b. b. 22 Feb 1805 Bergen Co., NJ
 bp. 17 Mar 1805 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 13 Feb 1872, age 66.11.21

buried Valleau Cem, Ridgewood, NJ

Cooper, Cornelius

Cornelius Cooper

m.

Mary Poulis

---*children of Cornelius Cooper & Mary Poulis:*

- **John P. Cooper**, b. 26 July 1830; bp. 1831 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>

Cooper, Cornelius S.

Cornelius S. Cooper
 son of Cornelius C. Cooper &
 Ellen Mowerson

b. 30 Nov 1819 New Milford, NJ

d. 12 May 1895, age 75.6.12

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Cornelius S. Cooper & Leah Quackenbush:*

- **Cornelius Cooper**
- **Ellen Amelia Cooper**
- **Jacob Cooper**, d. 2 June 1846, age 3.3.20; buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **John Jacob Cooper**

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 88; "Bergen County Gravestones—North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" copied 1932 by Louis L. Blauvelt and Warren Patten Coon, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 31; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 296; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ), p. 75

m. 4 May 1839
 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 (now Dumont, NJ)

Leah Quackenbush
 dau. of Jacob Quackenbush &
 Cornelia Auryansen
 b. 28 Dec 1817 Schraalenburgh, NJ
 d. 28 Oct 1897, age 80.1.26
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont

Cooper, Cornelius

Cornelius Cooper
 son of

m. 3 Nov 1841
 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Mary Eliza House
 dau. of (poss) John J. House, Jr. &

b. 24 Dec 1813

bp.

d. 4 Feb 1883 aged 69.1.10

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 46 (online at HeritageQuest)

Elizabeth Blauvelt

b. 2 July 1823

bp. 20 July 1823 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 30 Jan 1862 aged 37.6.28

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Cooper, Cornelius

Cornelius Cooper

m.

Juliana Blauvelt (Juliet Ann)

d. before 25 June 1884

d.

Juliana Blauvelt m. (2) 25 June 1884 Tappan Ref Ch, **John E. Post**, widower.

---Sources: Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft (1/27/95);

Cooper, Cornelius

Cornelius Cooper

m. 5 May 1861

Maria C. Van Buskirk

son of

Paramus Ref Ch

dau. of

Parsonage

b. about 1840

b. about 1843

In the marriage record, he was 21, a farmer, of Schraalenburgh; she was 18, of Schraalenburgh.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Cooper, Cornelius J.

Cornelius J. Cooper

m.

Margaretta Bogert

son of James C. Cooper &

dau. of

Maria Zabriskie

b. about 1845 NJ

b. about 1846 NJ

d. 19 Nov 1901 age 55.10.8

d. 15 June 1929 age 82.8.7

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack Township, Englewood P.O., p. 26, enumerated 25 June 1870, Dwelling 105 (multi-family dwelling), Family 211 (all b. NJ) -- Cooper, Cornelius, 21, Mason; [Cooper], Margaretta, 20, Keeping House; [Cooper], James J., 1.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisade Township, Villages of Old And New Bridge, District 11, p. 1, enumerated 14 June 1880, Dwelling 307, Family 320 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Cooper, James C., 54, Farmer; [Cooper], Maria, 54, Wife, Housekeeping; [Cooper], Cornelius J., 34, Son, Farmer; [Cooper], Margaretta, 33, Dughter in Law; [Cooper], James J., 11, Grandson.

---children of Cornelius J. Cooper & Margaretta Bogert:

• **James J. Cooper**, b. about 1869 NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 114

Cooper, Cornelius T.

Cornelius T. Cooper

m. about 1870

Margaret Ann Snyder

son of Thomas C. Cooper &

dau. of Garret G. Snyder &

Susan Van Blarcom

Ann Packer

b. Nov 1850

b. 23 June 1850

bp.

bp. 27 Sep 1856 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 1929

d. 1923

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Midland Township, Ridgewood P.O., District 26, p. 38, enumerated 21 June 1900, Dwelling 340, Family 350 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Cooper, Cornelius, Head, b. Nov 1850, age 49, married 30 yrs., Farmer, owned home; [Cooper], Margaret, Wife, b. June 1850, age 49, married 30 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living; [Cooper], Garret, Son, b. Nov 1888, and 11., at school; [Cooper], Louisa, Daughter, b. May 1875, age 25, Single.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Midland Township, Ridgewood [crossed out], District 0032, p. 45-46, enumerated 20 May 1910, Dwelling 514, Family 514 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Cooper, Cornelius T., Head, age 59, married 40 yrs., Farmer, owned home; [Cooper], Margaret A., Wife, age 59, married 40 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, housewife; Van Blarcom, Mary L., Aunt, age 67, Single, retired. Two dwellings after them was the family headed by Thomas S. (age 39) & Harriet J. (age 34) Cooper.

---children of Cornelius T. Cooper & Margaret Ann Snyder:

• **Thomas S. Cooper**, b. 1871 NJ; d. 1913; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. about 1897,

Harriet J. -?-

• **Louisa Cooper**, b. May 1875 NJ

• **Garret Cooper**, b. Nov 1888 NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 115

Cooper, Daniel

Daniel Cooper
son of

m. (1) 17 April 1726¹

b. 1 May 1695¹

d. 2 May 1795¹

m. (2)

m. (3)

m. (4)

m. (5)

m. (6) June 1790

at Long Hill, NJ (he age 94,
his 6th wife)

Grace Runyon

dau. of Peter Runyon &
Providence Blackford

b. Jan 1706¹

d, Nov 1755¹

-?-

-?-

-?-

-?-

Hannah

(widow of **Ephraim Martin**)
dau. of

The parents of Daniel Cooper emigrated from Holland to New York, in the year 1695. It is said that he was born at sea on their voyage, and that his father never arrived. He first lived in Piscataway, and then moved to Passaic Valley, Morris County, NJ. After the death of his first wife, he married 5 more times.

Volume XXXVII - Calendar of New Jersey Wills, VOL. VIII, 1791-1795 p 84 -- 1791, Feb. 1. Cooper, Daniel, of Morris Twsp. and Co.; will of. Wife, Hannah, use of negro wench, Het, and interest from £100, while widow. Grandson, John Ludlow (son of daughter, Agness Ludlow), £50. Grandsons, Daniel Cooper and Solomon Cooper (sons of son John Cooper, dec'd), 28 acres lying in the great swamp whereon John Bruse now lives; also 6 acres northeast corner of land of Daniel Cooper, Jr., dec'd and the southwest corner of the land of James Van Derveer; also 23 acres in the long field running in straight course from said Daniel Cooper, Jrs corner to Peter Layton's line. Grandson, Joseph Gaston (son of Robert Gaston, Esq.), a negro boy. Granddaughter, Charity Cooper, (daughter of son John Cooper), a negro girl, 6 sheep and 2 cows. Residue of real and personal to be sold; children of son Daniel Daniel, dec'd (male and female), 1/8 part. Son, Benjamin Cooper, 1/8 part; he to discharge obligations in which I stand as his security, to wit: bond to Samuel Wells, bond to Elias Boudinott, Esq., £5 to Richard Stockton, Esq.; also for costs of suit brought by William Neilson. Granddaughter, Charity Cooper (daughter of son John, dec'd), 1/8 part. To the other children of son John, dec'd, 1/8 part. Grandson, John Ludlow, 1/8 part. Daughter, Rosanna Gaston (wife of Robert Gaston, Esq.), 1/8 part. Daughter, Providence Manning (wife of Joseph Manning), 1/8 part. To the children of daughter Anna (wife of Jonas Carle), 1/8 part. Executors -- Robert Gaston, Esq., of Somerset Co., Elias Coriell, of said Co. and James Linn and Colonel Ephraim Martin, of Somerset Co. Witnesses -- Moses Squier, Joseph Thompson and Peter Runyon. 1792, April 24. Codicil. The bequest of 1/8 part of residue left to children of son Daniel, dec'd, revoked. Granddaughter, Lydia (wife of Samuel Annin (?)) and daughter of said son Daniel), 1/11 part of revoked legacy. Granddaughter, Mary Crane (daughter of son Daniel), 1/11 part. The remaining parts of revoked legacy to be equally divided between the children of son John, the children of son Benjamin, children of daughters, Rosanna, Providence and Anna, and grandson, John Ludlow (son of daughter Agness). Witnesses -- Robert Robertson, David Burnet and John Muckkel. Proved June 20, 1795. Lib. 36, p. 67; File 873N.

---children of *Daniel Cooper & (1) Grace Runyon*:

- **Catherine Cooper**, m. Col. **Cornelius Ludlow**. He married (2) after 1746, **Martha Lyon**, dau. of Benjamin Lyon.
- **John Cooper**, d. before 1 Feb 1791; m. -?-
- **Daniel Cooper**, d. before 1 Feb 1791; m. -?-
- **Benjamin Cooper**, m. -?-
- **Rosanna Cooper**, m. **Robert Gaston**
- **Providence Cooper**, m. **Joseph Manning**
- **Anna Cooper**, m. **Jonas Carle**

---Sources:

[1] Littell, John, *Family Records. Or. Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley (and vicinity) above Chatham ...*, Feltville, N.J.: Stationers' Hall Press (1851), pp. 90-92; Lyon, Sidney S., Luoisie L. Johnson, A.B. Lyons. *Lyon Memorial*, Vol. 2., Detroit, Michigan: Press of William Graham Printing Co., 1907 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 107; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com (Cooper-Martin marriage)

Cooper, Daniel D.

Daniel Cooper
son of

m. 17 May 1857
Kakiat Ref Ch (he of
Piermont; she of Monsey)

Margaretta Youmans

dau. of

b. May 1833 NY

b. Sep 1839 NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., p. 93, enumerated 8 Sep 1870, Dwelling 805, Family 803 (all b. NY) -- Cooper, Daniel, 35, R.R. Conductor, value real estate \$1500, value personal estate \$200; [Cooper], Margret, 31, Keeping House; [Cooper], Ada, 11; [Cooper], Harry, 8; [Cooper], James, 6; [Cooper], Irving, 3.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, District 58, p. 3, enumerated 4 June 1880, Dwelling 17, Family 20 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Cooper, Danl D., 43, R.R., Conductor; [Cooper], Margaretta, 40, Wife, Keeping House; [Cooper], Ada, 20, Daughter, Single, At Home; [Cooper], Harry, 18, Son, Single, Clerk in Store; [Cooper], James E., 15, Son, Clerk in store; [Cooper], Irving, 13, Son, atschool' [Cooper], Chauncey, 12, Son, at school; Unnamed Son, 2.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Village of Suffern, p. 25, enumerated 7 June 1900, Dwelling 253, Family 258 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Cooper, Daniel, Head, b. May 1833, age 67, married 43 yrs., Conductor; [Cooper], Margretta, Wife, b. Sep 1849, age 60, married 43 yrs., mother of 7 children, 5 children then living; [Cooper], Ada, Daughter, b. Sep 1859, age 40, Single; [Cooper], Chauncey, Son, b. Mch 1875, age 25, Single, Tel Op; [Cooper], Manning F., Son, b. July 1877, age 22, Single, Tel Op.

---children of Daniel D. Cooper & Margaretta Youmans:

- **Ada Cooper**, b. Sep 1859 NY
- **Harry Cooper**, b. about 1862 NY
- **James E. Cooper**, b. about 1864 NY
- **Irving Cooper**, b. about 1867 NY
- **Chauncey Cooper**, b. March 1875 NY
- **Manning F. Cooper**, b. July 1877 NY

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Cooper, David

David Cooper

m.

Elizabeth

---children of David Cooper & Elizabeth

- **Catherina Cooper**, d. 20 July 1820; m. 22 Oct 1783, as his second wife, **David Pye**

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County*, p. 129

Cooper, Dirk (Derrick Cuyper/Kuyper)

Dirk Kuyper

m.

Cattelintje Van Peldt (Cathlyntje Van Pelt)

son of Cornelis C. Cuyper &

Altie Bogaert

b. 1698 (ts)

bp. 13 Oct 1696 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 2 Oct 1753

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

In the Tappan Dutch Reformed Church record of their betrothal, they were: Derck Cuyper j.m. born at Tappan and living there and Cataleyntje Van Pelt j.d. born in New Uytrecht, Long Island and living there.

---children of Dirk Cooper & Cathalyntje Van Pelt:

- **Aaltie Kuyper**, bp. 3 Feb 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Kuyper, Aeltie, his wife); m. (poss) **Johannis Ackerman**
- **Cornelis Kuyper**, bp. 27 Sep 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch [father in bp. rec = Cornelis Kuyper, possibly an error in recording] (wit: Cornelis Kuyper, Aaltje Bogert); m. **Marritje Van Dien** (Mettie)
- **Aart Cuyper**, b. (prob) 23 Sep 1726; bp. 2 Oct 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Aart Van Pelt, Neeltje Van Tuyl); d. 8 Nov 1814 Bergen Co., NJ; buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd (Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ); m. 15 Nov 1749 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Tryntje Lozier**, dau. of Hillebrant Lozier & (1) Christina DeBaun.
- **Dirck Kuyper**, bp. 25 Dec 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Kuyper, Martgen his wife); m. (prob) **Elizabeth Snedeker**
- **Johannis Kuyper** (Jon), bp. 1 Aug 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Kuyper, Sara Van Kleef); d. Feb 1809; m. 25 Jan 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Anna Maria Goetschius**.
- **Petrus Kuyper**, bp. 6 Oct 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Elizabeth Akkerman, wife); d. before March 1777; m. **Lisabeth Zabriskie**
- **Hendrik Kuyper**, bp. 23 Nov 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joost DeGroot and wife); d. 28 Sep 1797; m. **Margaret Van Voorhees**
- **Thunise Cuyper**, b. 1737; apparently d.y.
- **Theunis Kuyper**, bp. 11 Feb 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Van Voorhees and wife); d. 1791

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses*, p. 283; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; "Bergen County Gravestones—North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July 1937, p. 61; Kuyper family information 12/95 from Darryl Jenkins, 3712 Madison Lane, Falls Church, VA 22041; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 108; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. opp 326; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Kuyper, Dirk

Dirk Kuyper

m. before 27 Aug 1747

Elizabeth Snedeker

son of (prob) Dirk Cooper &

Cathalyntje Van Pelt

bp. 25 Dec 1728 Tappan Ref Ch

On 27 Aug 1747 Elizabeth Snediger, wife of Dirk Kuyper joined the Schraalenburgh Ref Ch.

---children of Dirk Kuyper & Elizabeth Snedeker:

- **Catalyntje Kuiper**, bp. 1 Jan 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Katelyntje Kuyper**, bp. 26 March 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Joores Kuyper**, bp. 29 Oct 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), Information online April 2002, Dutch-Colonies List, from Ted Snediker <TedSned@aol.com> citing Book of Snedikers;

Cooper, Dirck (Richard J. Cooper)

Dirck Cooper m. 17 Jan 1782
 son of Jan Kuyper &
 Maria Goetschius
 b. 27 Oct 1757
 bp. 4 Dec 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 8 April 1812
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Antje Ferdon

dau. of (prob) Jacob Ferdon &
 Lena Van Blarcom
 b. 26 April 1763 (or 1768)
 bp. 22 May 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 13 Oct 1822
 buried S. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield

He served in the Revolution and was imprisoned at one time during that war.

The following transaction may refer to Richard Cooper's son, and may cite Richard's property as a boundary:

On 3 December 1805 (recorded 12 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:265) Isaac Maurison of Hanover Township in the County of Morris, conveyed to John R. Cooper of Barbadoes Precinct, for \$240., 8 acres in the Precinct of New Barbadoes, known as Lot No. 9, beginning at corner of woodland of Richard J. Cooper; mentioned land of Jacob Voorhease and Peter Demarest. Signed Isaac Mourison. Witnessed by Richard J. Cooper, James C. Ogden.²

Bergen County Orphans Court records: p. 332, 1812, p. 336, 1812: Mary Cooper, d/o Richard Cooper, deceased. Isaac Voorhees as guard; John Cooper as surety. Ann Cooper, Isaac Voorhees and Richard P. Cooper, Execs. of Richard Cooper, deceased.¹

---children of Dirck/Richard J. Cooper & Antje Ferdon:

- **Johannis Cuyper** (John Cooper), b. 1 Dec 1782; bp. 22 Dec 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Cuyper, Maria Goetschius); d. 15 Jan 1875; buried Bergenfield; m. (1) **Sarah Campbell**, dau. of David Campbell & Annatje Ackerman. She was b. 9 June 1785; d. 13 Feb 1852. John Cooper m. (2) **Margaret Ann Haring** (widow of Abraham Ackerman), dau. of Jacob Haring & Sarah Goetschius.
- **Eleena Kuyper** (Eleanor), b. 20 July 1788; bp. 10 Aug 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Jacob Van Wagoner**.
- **Mary Kuyper**, b. 1 May 1794; m. **John Van Wagoner**.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County Orphans Court Abstracts online June 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>;
 [2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;
 Durie, Howard I., The Kakiat Patent in Bergen County New Jersey, Pearl River, NY: 1970, p. 160; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Genealogy; South Schraalenburgh Church Records, Baptisms and Marriages, in collection of Bergen County Genealogical Society; Schraalenburgh Baptisms; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 108; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, p. opp. 326

Kuyper, Dirck P. (Richard P. Cooper)

Dirck Kuyper m. 13 May 1787
 son of Peter Kuyper &
 Elizabeth Zabriskie
 b. 23 June 1763
 bp. 10 July 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 21 Feb 1852, age 88.8.6
 buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

Annatje Kuyper (Hannah)

dau. of Hendrick Kuyper &
 Margaret Van Voorhees
 b. 18 Mar 1763
 bp. Apr 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 3 June 1835
 buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

Richard Cooper and Henry Cooper, both of New Barbadoes in the County of Bergen... [bound to]... William Livingston, Governor... 500 pounds... 11 May 1787. ... certificate of marriage between Richard Cooper... and Hannah Cooper... [w] Rollef Westervelt.

They lived in what is today Emerson, Bergen County, NJ.

His will was dated 1850 and probated 8 March 1852.

Richard P. Cooper, 87, Farmer, was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with him were: Peter R. Cooper, 54, Farmer; Sarah Cooper, 49; Eliza Cooper, 19; and Robert Cooper, 7 (black).

---children of Dirck/Richard P. Kuyper & Annatje Kuyper:

- **Elizabeth Kuyper**, b. 20 Feb 1790; bp. 21 Mar 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Elisabeth Zabriskie, widow of Pieter Kuyper); d. 25 Sep 1823; m. 15 May 1820 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Henry J. Voorhis** of Kinderkamack.
- **Margaret Cooper** (Margreta), b. 14 Aug 1792; bp. 9 Sep 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Kuyper, Margreta Van Voorheese, his wife); d. 25 Nov 1871; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ; m. **Jacob A. Hopper**.
- **Maria Kuyper**, b. 1 May 1794; bp. 18 May 1794 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Maria Goetsius) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. 27 Dec 1852 Oradell, NJ; buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John J. Van Wagenen**.
- **Peter R. Cooper**, b. 7 Dec 1796; bp. 2 Jan 1797 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 Feb 1863; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Sarah Hopper**.
- **Hannah Cooper** (Annatje), b. 11 Mar 1803; bp. 1 Apr 1803 Dumont; d. 21 March 1877 age 74.0.10; m. 21 May 1821 Tappan Ref Ch, **John J. Blauvelt**.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 100 (No. 321 Dirck P. Kuyper); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Sep 1850, dwelling 1001, family 1105 (family of Richard P. Cooper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 2; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 58; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt ; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>

Cooper, Dirck (m. Effie Huyler) See Cooper, Richard

Kuyper, Douwe (Dowah Cooper)

Douwe Kuyper
son of Theunis Kuyper &
Margrietje Tallman
b. 31 Aug 1771
bp. 22 Sep 1771
d. 2 Aug 1840
buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 7 May 1795
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Tappan; she of
Clarkstown)

m. (2) 16 April 1808
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Catrina Van Houten (Van Horn in m. record)
dau. of Niclaes Van Houten &

Catrina Blauvelt
b. 11 April 1775
bp. 7 May 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 28 Feb 1803
buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

Sarah Wilson
dau. of

b. 1776 (ts)
d. 18 Dec 1856
buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

Dowah Cooper of Orangetown, in his will dated Jul. 4, 1840, probated Sep. 21, 1840 -- Weak in body. Mentioned wife, Sarah; sons, Tunis, James, John, Cornelius and Abraham, Executors: Sons, Tunis and James, Cornelius Sickles and James J. Demarest.

---*children of Douwe Cuyper & (2) Sarah Wilson:*

- **Teunis Cuyper**, b. 3 Dec 1808; bp. 13? Jan 1809 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Maragrietje Cuyper); d. 18 June 1894; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 27 May 1841 **Margaret Ann Fowler**.
- **Kobus Cooper** (Jacobus; James), b. 31 Jan 1810; bp. 15 Feb 1810 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 5 Sep 1888; m. 4 Dec 1833 **Rachel Bogert**, dau. of Albert Bogert & Rachel Blauvelt.
- **John Cooper**, b. 4 March 1812; bp. 29 March 1812 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 22 Feb 1866; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Eliza M. Ackerson**. She was b. 26 Dec 1815; d. 9 Feb 1911; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Cornelius Kuyper**, b. 24 Dec 1813; bp. 26 Jan 1814 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 4 Feb 1883; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 3 Nov 1841 **Mary Elizabeth House**, dau. of John House & Elizabeth Blauvelt.
- **Abraham Cooper**, b. 18 Aug 1816; bp. 11 Sep 1816 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 24 Aug 1880; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 151, 308, 322; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 487, will of Dowah Cooper); Cole, David, (Tappan Ref Church and Clarkstown Ref Church Baptisms, included in) *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986)

Kuyper, Elias (Cooper) (Rev.)

Elias Kuyper
son of (Rev.) Walmoldus Kuypers &
Johanna
b. 5 Jan 1758 Holland
d. 16 Jan 1816
buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, NY

m. (1) 27 Sep 1780
NYC Ref Ch

m. (2) 3 Nov 1812
Christ Church, Rye, NY

Sarah Roome

dau. of Jacob Roome &

b.
d. 3 May 1811 age 49.10.-
buried St. John's Cem, Yonkers, NY

Catharine Brown

dau. of

Rev. Elias Cooper was Rector of St. John's Church, Yonkers, NY.,

---*children of Elias Kuyper/Cooper & (1) Sarah Roome:*

- **Elizabeth Cooper** (eldest dau.), d. 6 Dec 1867; buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, NY
- **Johanna Kuyper**, bp. 29 June 1788 Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Schraalenburgh) (wit: Domini Kuypers and Johanna, his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record) d. 27 Oct 1871 in 84th yr; buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, NY; m. (Hon) **Aaron Vark**. Aaron Vark d. 11 Jan 1853 age 71.0.6; buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, NY.
- **William Henry Cooper**, b. about 1801; d. 30 Aug 1817 age 16.6.28; buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, NY

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Spies, Francis F., *Inscriptions copied from the gravestones in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, N.Y., Mount Vernon, N.Y., 1925* (online at HeritageQuest), p. 34, 146; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Cuyper, Gerrit

Gerrit Cuyper
son of (poss) Klaas/Nicholas Cooper &
Willemtyntje/Wilhelmina Myer (or Cornelius Cuyper &
b. (poss) 15 July 1758
bp. (poss) 13 Aug 1758 Tappan Ref Ch

m.

Geertje (Charity) (poss. Miller?)

dau. of Jost Miller &

Peggy Blanch

b. prob. about 1775

bp.

On 30 March 1803 (recorded 4 Dec 1803, Bergen Co. R:153), Yost Miller of the Township of Franklin and Peggy, his wife,

conveyed to Garret Cooper of same place, for \$5, one acre strict measure, being a small lot of land on the SW side of the Publick Road that leads from Jacob Sturrs to Garret Lydecker's Mill whereon the said Garret Cooper is now about to build. Beginning SW side of said Publick Road. Signed Yost Miller (his mark), Peggy Miller (her mark). Witnessed by Cornelius Miller (his mark), Abrm. Willis.¹

---children of Gerrit Cuyper & Geertje

- **Margrietje Cuyper**, b. 26 July 1796; bp. 7 Aug 1796 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Willemijntje Cuyper**, b. 27 Oct 1798; bp. 9 Dec 1798 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Joost Cuyper**, b. 21 Oct 1802; bp. 21 Nov 1802 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Nikolaas Cuyper**, b. 15 Oct 1804; bp. 22 Nov 1804 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Maria Cuyper** (twin?), bp. 9 Jan 1807 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Elisabeth Cuyper** (twin?), bp. 9 Jan 1807 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Lena Cuyper**, b. 16 Nov 1809; bp. 17 Dec 1809 Paramus Ref Ch
- **James Miller Coper**, b. 10 Nov 1812; bp. 6 Dec 1812 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Cooper, Gerrit (Kuyper; Cuyper) (Garret)

Gerrit Cooper m.
son of Cornelius Kuyper &
Mettie Van Dien
b. 7 Apr 1761
bp. 10 May 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 16 Oct 1820
buried Voorhis B.G., New Milford, Bergen Co., NJ
Hannah m. (2) **John J. Hopper**.

Hannah Van Voorhees (Voorhis)
dau. of Hendrick L. Voorhis &
Wybregth Laroe
b. 30 Dec 1765
bp. 1766 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 17 Dec 1847, age 81-11-17
buried Voorhis Gryd, New Milford

---children of Gerrit Kuyper & Hannah Van Voorhees:

- **J. John Kuyper**, b. 7 Oct 1808; bp. 22 Nov 1808 Schraalenburgh Ch. (Dumont); d. 14 Aug 1819; buried Voorhis Burial Ground, New Milford, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1960, p. 25; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Voorhis Burial Ground, New Milford, NJ/Oradell, NJ), p. 51; Elias W., A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America, or the Descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees of Holland and Flatbush, L.I.; New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1888, p. 593

Cooper, Gerrit

Gerrit Cooper m. 22 Jan 1803
son of Hackensack Ref Ch

Nancy Voorhis
dau. of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Cooper, Garrit O.

Garrit O. Cooper m.
son of Cornelius F. Cooper &
Catharine/Trintje Onderdonk
b. 13 Nov 1800
d. 9 Oct 1884
buried Kakiat Ref Ch (now W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

Sarah Ten Eyck (Teneyck)
dau. of Joshua Ten Eyck &
(1) Maria DeRonde
b. about 1799
d. 22 April 1881, age 81.5.16
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd

Joshua Tenycke of Hempstead, in his will dated 26 April 1827, mentioned dau. Sara, wife of Garret Cooper. They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 3, Dwelling 23, Family 23 (all b. NY exept as noted) (difficult to read because of darkening of image) -- Garret Cooper, 50, Farmer, value property \$3,000; Sarah, 50; Salome?, 24; Elizabeth, 21; Harriet?, 18; Helena?, 14; Patrick ?, age ?, Laborer, b. ?.

---children of Garrit O. Cooper & Sarah Ten Eyck:

- (prob) **Salome Cooper**, b. about 1826 NY
- (poss) **Elizabeth Cooper**, b. about 1827 NY; d. 16 Oct 1882; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd; m. **Charles Linkletter**.
- (poss) **Huyly Ann Cooper**, m. 22 Dec 1860 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Martin Buskirk** (Van Buskirk)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, now West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, p. 129); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 318, will of Joshua Tenycke)

Coper, George (Carel?)

George Coper m.
---children of George Coper & Susanna William:

Susanna William

- **Susanna Coper**, bp. 16 Jan 1732 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Frans de Langh, Maria Van Schaak) (parents: Carel Coper, Susanna William)
- **Haggar Coper**, bp. 5 April 1735 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Frans de Langh, Ragel de Langh) (parents: George Coper, Susanna William)

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com)

Cooper, George R.

George Cooper
son of Richard T. Cooper &
Effie Huyler
b. 19 Aug 1824
bp. 10 Oct 1824 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 12 May 1908

m. 11 Sep 1845
by Rev. C. Blauvelt

Maria Ferdon
dau. of

b. 13 Jan 1825
bp.
d. 18 Nov 1893
buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, NJ

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
At the time of their marriage, George R. Cooper was of New Milford; Miss Maria Ferdon was of Schraalenburgh. He was a mason and lived at Schraalenburgh, NJ.

George R. Cooper, 25, mason and Maria Cooper, 24, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: Catharine [Lerona?] Cooper, 4; and Euphemia Cooper, 2.

---*children of George R. Cooper & Maria Ferdon:*

- **Catherine L. Cooper** (Catherine Lerona?¹), b. about 1846
- **Euphemia Cooper**, b. about 1848
- **Evelina Cooper**, m. 17 Aug 1867 **Peter Durie**. They lived in Nebraska.
- **Ada Cooper** (Ada V. Cooper), b. 1859; m. (poss) **John H. Goetschius**

---Sources:

[1] 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Dwelling 580, Family 610 (George R. Cooper)
Banta, Theosore M., *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 136 (#3494 George Cooper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ, p. 30; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books), p. 78; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>

Cooper, George

George Cooper
son of John G. Cooper &
Rachel Onderdonk
b. about 1816 NY
d. 22 July 1855 age 41.8.12
buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

m.

Sarah
dau. of

b. about 1817 NY
d.
buried

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York, Ward 9, District 2, p. 64, enumerated 29 July 1850, Dwelling 236, Family 494 (all b. NY except as noted) -- George Cooper, 34, Coach Maker; Sarah [Cooper], 33; John J. [Cooper], 13; Asa [Cooper], 11; Sarah M. [Cooper], 7; Catherine E. [Cooper], 3; Daniel G. [Cooper], 27, Tailor; Clinton G. [Cooper], 23, Dry Goods; Ann Dunn, 21, b. Ireland.

She was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Haverstraw P.O., p. 4, enumerated 2 Aug 1860, Dwelling 1466, Family 1466 (all b. NY) -- Sarah C. Cooper, 43; Sarah M. [Cooper], 17, Dress Maker; [Cooper], Adeline, 9; Cornelius Hopper, 22, Master Wheel Wright; Ralph Frederick, 21, Blacksmith; James Davis, 19, Blacksmith.

She was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 23, enumerated 14 June 1870, Dwelling 151, Family 186 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Carpenter, Wm., B., 39, Blacksmith; [Carpenter], Sarah M., 27, Keeping House; Cooper, Sarah C., 54; [Cooper], Addie, 19, Works on shoes; Sammis, Mary, 22, Works on shoes; Stapel, Frederiok, 19, Blacksmith Appr., b. Boijen?

---*children of George Cooper & Sarah*

- **John J. Cooper**, b. about 1837 NY
- **Asa Cooper**, b. about 1839 NY
- **Sarah M. Cooper**, b. about 1843 NY; m. (poss) **William B. Carpenter**
- **Catherine E. Cooper**, b. about 1847 NY
- **Addie Cooper** (Adeline), b. about 1850; d. 17 Dec 1870 age 20.4.5; buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY), p. 133

Cooper, George E. (George C. Cooper)

George E. Cooper
son of
b. June 1844 NY
d. 1928

m. 18 July 1866
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Anna E. Babcock

dau. of
b. July 1839 NY
d. 1916

buried Nanuet True Ref Chyd, Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

buried Nanuet True Ref Chyd, Nanuet, NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 6, p. 12, enumerated 28 June 1870, Dwelling 76, Family 96 -- Cooper, George E., 25, Harness maker, value personal estate \$500, b. NY; [Cooper], Annie E., 30, Keeps House, b. NY; [Cooper], George S., 3, b. NJ; [Cooper], Frank, 1/12, b. NJ; Babcock, Hannah, 49, At Home, value personal estate \$1000, b. PA; [Babcock], Sarah, 22, Works in silk mill, b. NJ; [Babcock], Mary E., 19, Works in silk mill, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Englewood, Ward 3, p. 18-19, enumerated 9 June 1900, 100 Waldo Place, Dwelling 179, Family 203? -- Cooper, George, Head, b. June 1844, age 55, married 33 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. NY, Harness Maker, owned home; Cooper, Ann E., Wife, b. July 1839, age 60, married 33 yrs., mother of 3

children, 2 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Cooper], FRank, Son, b. May 1870, age 30, Single, b. NJ, Book-keeper Crackers.

He was listed in the 1920 Federal Census, Florida, Flagler Co., Bunnell, District 86, p. 5, enumerated 3 & 5 Jan 1920, Dwelling 48, Family 52 -- Cooper, George E., Head, owned home, age 75, Widower, b. NY, his parents b. NY; Shoe repairer; [Cooper], Frank, Son, age 49, Single, b. NJ, his parents b. NY, Carpenter.

---children of George E. Coopr & Anna E. Babcock:

• **George S. Cooper**, b. about 1867 NJ

• **Frank Cooper**, b. May 1870 NJ

• **Ella L. Cooper**, b. 17 Nov 1875; d. 10 April 1889; buried Nanuet True Ref Chyd, Nanuet, NY.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrigages.htm>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland County, NY), p. 191

Cooper, George Washington

George Washington Cooper

m. about 1863

-?-

son of Salyer Cooper &

dau. of

b. about 1844

b.

They lived on East 10th Street and Avenue C in NYC.

---children of George Washington Cooper &

• **Mary Cooper**, b. 1864

• **John Cooper**

• **George Cooper**

• **William Cooper**

• **Thomas Cooper**

---Sources: Information e-mailed July 2004 from Thomas Cooper <Thomascoop6@aol.com> (Thomas Cooper is great grandson of George Washington Cooper)

Kuypers, Gerardus Areense (Rev.) (Cuypers)

Gerardus Areense Kuypers

m. 31 Jan 1791

Elizabeth Schuyler

son of Warmaldus Kuypers &

NYC Dutch Ref Ch

dau. of Samuel Schuyler & r

Johanna

Elizabeth Cloppe

b. 16 Dec 1766 Curacao

b. 1771

d. 1833

d. 1801.

He was minister of the Paramus Ref Church and later the New York Ref Church.

---children of Gerardus Areense Kuypers & Elizabeth Schuyler:

• **Samuel Schuyler Kuypers**, b. 1795; d. 1870; m. **Amelia Ann Van Zandt**. She was b. 1794.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at [genealogy.com](http://www.genealogy.com); Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 104, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

Kuyper, Gysbert

Gysbert Kuyper

m.

Angen Minnelay (Antje)

son of (prob) Cornelis Claessen Cuyper &

dau. of (prob) Albert Minnelay &

Aeltje Theunis Bogaert

Meenje Jans

bp. 28 June 1704 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 13 Aug 1706 Tarrytown Ref Ch

---children of Gysbert Kuyper & Angen Minnelay:

• **Altge Kuyper**, b. 18 Jan 1729; bp. 16 Feb 1729 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Kuyper, Altge his wife)

• **Theunis Kuyper**, b. 30 Oct 1730; bp. 24 Jan 1731 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Kuyper, Marretje his wife);

m. (1) **Geertje/Charity Gerretsen**, dau. of Abraham Gerretsen & Aektje Montfoort; m. (2) **Pieterje Blauvelt**, widow of Klaes Van Houten, and dau. of Petrus Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt.

• **Albert Kuyper**, b. 6 Mar 1733; bp. 3 June 1733 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Albert Minnelay, Seitie, wife of Cornelis Smidt);

m. (prob) **Phebe Palmer**¹

• **Cornelius Kuyper**, b. 19 April 1735; bp. 26 May 1735 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Kuyper, Dirckie his wife)

• **Isaac Cuyper** (twin), b. 25 Dec 1738; bp. 11 Feb 1739 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt, Pietertye his wife)

• **Jacob Cuyper** (twin), b. 25 Dec 1738; bp. 11 Feb 1739 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt, Pietertye his wife);

m. **Maria Smith**, dau. of Johannes Smith & Klaasje Wortendyke¹.

• **Gysbert Cuyper** (Gilbert Cooper), b. 28 Apr 1741; bp. 14 June 1741 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 April 1815; buried

Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) **Elizabeth Van der Voort**; m. (2) 9 Nov 1796 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Sally Goldtrap**, widow of **Henry De Ronde**.

• **Elizabeth Cuyper**, b. about 1744 Kakiat, Rockland Co., NY²; m. before 1773, **James Christie**²

---Sources:

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118 <Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

[2] Information Nov 2010 from Stephen L. Winter, Westervelt Ave., Hawthorne, NJ <stevewinter@hotmail.com>;

Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 133

Cuyper, Gilbert (Gysbert; Guilbert)

Gilbert Cuyper

m.

Elizabeth Van der Voort

son of Gysbert Kuyper &
Antje Minnelay

b. 28 April 1741

bp. 14 June 1741 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 1 April 1815, age 73.11.27

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

Gilbert Cooper was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Letters of Administration granted to Frederick Yeury of Hampstead, Estate of Gilbert Cooper. Oct. 23, 1815.

Fredrick Yeury of Hampsted, Estate of Gilbert Cooper, Oct.23.1815 -- Petition of John Felter and Martha his wife.

The estate is that of Gilbert Cooper, and what is happening is that Martha and John Felter (Martha being one of Cooper's heirs) are bringing a complaint saying that Frederick Youry has not done a good job of administering the estate. "...said Frederic Youry has not sworn that he has truly and honestly expended all each and every of the sums of money and charges in the debtor side of the said account set down nor has he proved(?) that he has not received other sums of money than those set down on the credit side of the said accounts, and they further object that the said charges are improper and such as he is not by law entitled or authorised to make and further that the said charges are not any or either of them supported by vouchers, and they claim that the said administrator be compelled to produce his vouchers and evidence other than his own oaths to support any and all of the said charges made by him which are legal and right if any such there be by him charged....." "...The said John and Martha further alledge (sic) and say that the said Frederick Youry as such administrator has paid to William Furman and Elizabeth his wife and to Ann Sherwood wife of Isaac Sherwood and to each of them a large sum of money as their distributive share of the personal property of Gilbert Cooper deceased as his children and heirs, and in making (sic) such payments the said administrator admitted that he had in his hands (something scratched out) due the (illegible) said John and Martha's (something----) amount equal to the sum paid to each of the above named persons." Signed by (illegible name), Counsel for the said John and Martha.¹

---children of Gilbert Cuyper & Elizabeth Van der Voort:

- **Martha Cuyper**, b. 19 Nov 1770; bp. 1775-1776 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit); m. **John Felter**
- **Gysbert Cuyper** (Gilbert?), b. 13 Oct 1772; bp. 1775-1776 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) **Catharine Van Houten**.
- **Antje Cuyper**, b. 3 Jan 1775; bp. 15 Jan 1775 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss?) **Isaac Sherwood**
- **Elizabeth Cooper**, b. 16 June 1780²; d. 14 May 1875 Viola (Wesley Hills), Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY²; m. 16 March 1799 Kakiat Ref Ch, **William Furman**
- **Michael Cuyper** (twin), b. 27 Jan 1782; bp. 28 Sep 1783 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. (prob) 13 April 1804 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Straut**
- **Teunis Cuyper** (Teunis G. Cooper) (twin), b. 23 Sep 1782; bp. 28 Sep 1783 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. (poss) 17 June 1813 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Abigail Gurnee**
- (prob) **Lydia Cooper** (Letty), m. 30 Oct 1806 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Frederick Yeury/Youry**

---Sources:

[1] Information sent Sep 2002 by Regina Haring, Nanuet, NY <info@dutchdoorgenealogy.com>;

[2] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118 <Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, now West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, p. 133); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 730, Estate of Gilbert Cooper)

Cooper, Gilbert T. (Gysbert)

Gilbert T. Cooper

son of Theunis Cooper &

(1) Geertje Gerretse;

b. 15 Dec 1757

bp. 16 Jan [1758] Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. before 7 Nov 1820

buried Wesley Chapel, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1)

Elizabeth Smith

dau. of

b.

bp.

d.

buried

Sally Goldtrap

(widow of **Hendrick DeRonde**)

dau. of Thomas Goldtrap &

Margaret

m. (2) 9 Nov 1796
Kakiat Ref Ch

In his will, dated 5 Oct 1820, probated 7 Nov 1820, Gilbert T. Cooper of the Town of Hempstead wrote -- My body to be buried on my farm in an enclosure 28 feet square which is to be set aside as a place of family burial, [Gilbert T. Cooper is buried at the Wesley Chapel, Rockland Co.]. Mentioned Wife, Sally; Daus., Elizabeth, and Polly; Son, Theunis, to have my carpenter's tools; Son, John, to have my blacksmith's tools; Betsey, Henry, John, and Sally Maria, four eldest children of my daughter Polly; Grand daughter, Elizabeth Coe. Allowance to be made to son Theunis for building a saw mill on my lot and to daughter Polly for repairs to ho[u]se where she resides, Executors: Son, Theunis, Nicholas L. Haring and Samuel Deronde.

---children of Gilbert T. Cooper & (1) Elizabeth Smith:

- **Elizabeth Cooper**, b. about 1795; d. 5 Apr 1846, aged 51.1.27; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead; m. (1) **Samuel DeRonde**; m. (2) 30 March 1837 New Hempstead Presbyterian Ch, **Jacob Straut**, widower of Hannah Conklin & Charlotte Taylor. Jacob Straut m. (4) 1847, Elizabeth Coe.
- **Polly Cooper**, m. -?-
- **Theunis Cooper**

• **John Cooper**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 245, will of Gilbert T. Cooper); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>;

Cooper, Gilbert (Kuyper; Guilbert)

Gilbert Cooper
son of

m. 1 May 1793
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Sarah Van Houten

dau. of Gerrit Van Houten &
Jannetje Kip

b. 29 Oct 1767
bp. 25 Dec 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

b.
bp.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Cooper, Gilbert G. (Gysbert; Guilbert; Coeper)

Gilbert Cooper
son of (prob) Gilbert Cooper
& (1) Elizabeth Vandervoort

m. 17 July 1796
Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev.
G.G. Brinkerhoff

Catharine Van Houten

dau. of

b. about 1780
bp.

b. 13 Oct 1772
bp. 1775-1776 Kakiat Ref Ch

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 45, enumerated 2 Oct 1850, Dwelling 395, Family 398 (all b. NY) -- Asa Cooper, 34, Farmer, value real estate \$2000; Martha [Cooper], 30; Mary [Cooper], 7; Amos [Cooper], 6; Margaret [Cooper], 4; Gilbert G. Cooper, 68; [Catherine [Cooper], 70; John [Cooper], 45, Farmer. Listed just after them was the family headed by Abraham (age 26) & Marya (age 33) Cooper.

---*children of Gilbert G. Cooper & Catharine Van Houten:*

- **Guilbert Cooper** (Gilbert), b. 30 (or 20?) Feb 1797; bp. 26 Feb 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Maria Cooper** (Polly), b. 27 Aug 1799; bp. Kakiat Ref Ch¹
- **John Coiper** (twin), b. 8 May 1801; bp. 28 June 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Isaac Coiper** (twin), b. 8 May 1801; bp. 28 June 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Peter Cooper**, b. 27 Dec 1807¹
- **Asa Cooper**, b. 23 Dec 1815¹; m. **Martha Young**, dau. of Tunis Young & Maria/Polly Frederick
- **Margery Cooper**, b. 20 July 1819; bp. Kakiat Ref Ch¹

---Sources:

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118 <Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

Cuyper, Hendrick Claes

Hendrick Cuper
son of Claes Jansen Cuyper &
Annetje Van Vorst
b. 10 May 1676
d. 16 Mar 1756
buried

m.
Midwout
(banns: 19 Jan 1707
Bergen Ref Ch)

Jannettie Verkerk

dau. of Roelof Jans Verkerk &
Catherine Simons

b. about 1690
d. 1 April 1772
buried 3 April 1772 from Bergen Ref Ch

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: [Hendrick Claes Cuyper], Y.M., from Ahasymus, and Jannetje Verkerck, Y.D., from Midwout. Received certificate February 2, 1707, and were married by Do. Freeman at Midwout.

In his will, dated 16 Sep 1754, probated 27 July 1765; also proved in New York, 29 May 1772, "Hendrick Cuper, of the County of Bergen, Province of New Jersey" mentioned eldest son Henry; daughter Annettie Cuper, wife of Nicholas Wynkoop; children of daughter Catharine, late wife of Gerritt Newkirk, viz. Matthew, Henry, Catharina, and Jannettie; daughter Geertie Cuper, wife of John Van Dalsen (the house and lot he now lives in, in Cortlandts Street, in New York, bounded east by a house of her father); daughter Teneke (the house next east of the above); daughter Maritie, wife of Roelof Van der Linde, 100 acres on the north side of the 1,000 acres at Narreshonck, in Orange County; daughter Elizabeth, wife of William Sigelse; wife Jannettie. Makes wife, eldest son Henry, and friend Jacobus Stoutenburgh of New York executors.

---*children of Hendrick Claes Cuyper & Jannettie Verkerk:*

- **Claas Hendriksz Cuyper**, bp. 26 Sep 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Claas, Annetje Cornelus, h.v. v: Johannes Turk)
- **Hendrick Cuyper** (Henry)
- **Cataryna [Cuyper]** (Catherine), bp. 3 April 1710 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Verkerke, Catarina Symmons his wife); d. 12 Sep 1751; m. 5 Sep 1730 Bergen Ref Ch, **Gerritt Mattheussen Van Nieuwkerk**
- **Annatje Kuyper**, bp. 13 April 1712 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Geertje Klaas Kuyper); m. **Nicholas Wynkoop**
- **Elizabeth Kuyper**, bp. 6 Dec 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Verkerk, Geertje Claase Kuyper), m. **William Sickels**
- **Geertje Kuyper**, b. Jersey City; bp. 23 Mar 1718 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Turk, Antje Turk, s.h.v.); d. 13 March 1779; buried Ref. Chyd. Tappan, NY; m. 23 Nov 1747 NYC Ref Ch, **John Van Dalsen**, son of William Van Dalsen & Annetje Buytenhof.
- **Jannetje Kuyper**, bp. 10 April 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hyer, Jannetje Hyer, s.h.v.)
- **Marretje Kuyper**, bp. 25 Nov 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Claas Jeraalemond, Annetje Kuyper); m. **Roelof VanderLinde**,

son of Hendrick Vanderlinde & Ariaentje Westervelt.

• **Hendrikus Kuyper**, bp. 6 Nov 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Ahasuerus Turk, Hillegond Kuyper, s. hs. vr.)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1899, Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1771-1776 (Pelletreau), p. 52; Winfield, Charles H., History of the Land Titles in Hudson County, NJ, 1872, p. 42; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VIII, 1771-1776, pub. 1899, p. 52 (will of Hendrick Cuper); Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, online at genealogy.com, "The Van Kirk Family" by Wilson V. Ledley, p. 961

Cuyper, Hendrick

Hendrick Cuyper

m.

Elizabeth Allison (Ellison; Ellis)

dau. of John Allison &

son of Cornelius Claesen Cuyper &

Aeltje Theunis Bogert

bp. 13 Jan 1708 Tappan Ref Ch

bp.

Elizabeth was mentioned in the will of her father, John Allison of the Precinct of Haverstraw, dated 6 June 1751.¹

He was a lieut. in 2 Company, Foot Militia, Orange Co., NY, 20 June 1738.

---children of Hendrick Cuyper & Elizabeth Allison:

• **Elisabeth Cuyper**, b. 26 Feb 1732; bp. 7 Apr 1732 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Kuyper, Catharina Kromm)

• **Aaltje Kuyper**, b. 11 Jan 1734; bp. 3 Feb 1734 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Klaes Kuyper, Leenaa his wife)

• **Johannis Cuyper**, b. 28 Dec 1735; bp. 15 Feb 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Lammertse Smidt, Vrutie his wife)

• **Cornelus Kuyper**, b. 5 June 1738; bp. 25 June 1738 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Kuyper, Dirckie his wife); apparently d.y.

• **Cornelis Cuyper**, b. 21 June 1740; bp. 20 July 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Turneur, Jacomyntie his wife)

• **Henderick Cuyper**, b. 14 Feb 1743; bp. 13 Mar 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Onderdonck, Sara his wife)

• **Dirck Cuyper**, b. 24 Mar 1745; bp. 12 May 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen Onderdonck, Saphia his wife)

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. V, 1754-1760, pub. 1896), p. 37;

Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Kuyper, Hendricus

Hendrikus Kuyper

m. 24 May 1750

Catharine Garrabrants (Catharina)

dau. of Cornelius Garrabrants &

Jannetje Pier

son of

(NJ License)

b. 13 Oct 1721

b.

d. 31 July 1801

d.

On 2 August 1785 (recorded 2 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:17) Abraham Garrabrants, Garrabrants, and Francis Spier and Catrintje, his wife, late Catrintje Garrabrants of the County of Essex, children of Garrabrants, late of the Township of Bergen, deceased; and Martitje Vreeland, late Maritje Garrabrants of the County of Essex; Cathryntje Kuyper, late Catrintje Garrabrants, and Garret Banta and Neeltje, his wife, late Neeltie Garrabrants of Bergen County, children of Cornelius Garrabrants, of Bergen, deceased, conveyed to Cornelius Garrabrants of the County of Bergen, one of the children of the said Garrabrants, deceased, for £50, 1/2 acre in the Township of Bergen, beginning S corner of Mindert Garrabrants and bounded on all sides by land of said Mindert Garrabrants, the Highway, and lands of Abraham Diedericks, being a certain piece of land allotted to one Abraham Sickles by the Commissioners appointed by Law to divide the Bergen Commons, and by him sold to said Cornelius Garrabrants, deceased. Signed by Abraham Garrabrants, Garrabrants, Francis Spier (his mark), Catherine Spier (her mark), Mathitje Vreeland (her mark), Catharina Kuyper, Garret Banta, Neeltie banta. Witnessed by Peter Garrabrants, Junr., Richard Vreeland.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriages, p. 230

Kuyper, Hendrick

Hendrick Kuyper

m.

Marregrietje Voorheesen (Margaret)

dau. of Lucas A. Van Voorhees &

Anna Kip

son of Dirck Kuyper &

Cathlyntje Van Pelt

bp. 23 Nov 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. 11 Oct 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 28 Sep 1797

d. 27 Feb 1795

His will was dated 30 May 1795; probated 13 Nov 1797; in it he was of Kinderkamack, Bergen Co., NJ; he mentioned sons Richard, Lucas, Henry, Albert, Nicholas; daus Nantje, Tyna, Aultje (she unmarried).

---children of Hendrick Kuyper & Marregrietje Voorheesen:

• **Dirk Kuyper** (Richard), bp. 3 Jan 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Akkerman, Aeltje, his wife); m. (prob) **Annatje -?-**

• **Hannah Kuyper** (Annetie), bp. 4 Apr 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Albert Voorhesen, Lena Voorhesen); m. **Richard P. Cooper** (Dirk P. Kuyper), son of Peter Cuyper & Elizabeth Zabriskie.

• **Luykas Kuyper** (Lucas Cooper), b. 16 Nov 1765; bp. 24 Nov 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch(no wit); m. **Cathlyntje Kuyper**, dau. of Peter Cuyper & Elizabeth Zabriskie.

- **Hendrik Kuyper** (Henry Cooper), b. 25 Dec 1767; bp. 17 Jan 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Peter Kuyper, Lisabet Zabriskie, his wife); m. **Elizabeth Kuyper**, dau. of Peter Cuyper & Elizabeth Zabriskie.
- **David Kuypers**, bp. 1770
- **Albert Kuyper**, b. 29 July, bp. 9 Sep 1770 Hack (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Albert Kuyper**, b. 29 Dec 1771; bp. 26 Jan 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Maria Ackerman**, dau. of David Ackerman & Margaret Demarest.
- **Catlyntje Kuyper**, b. 12 Apr 1775; bp. 30 Apr 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Kuyper, Metje Van Dien, his wife); m. **John Gunther**¹
- **Child Kuyper**, b. 28 Dec 1777; bp. 18 Jan 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit.; no child's given name in bp. record)
- **Nicase Kuyper** (Nicholas), b. 16 March 1781; bp. 16 April 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Elizabeth/Libby Ackerman**, dau. of David Ackerman & Margaret Demarest
- **Nantje Kuyper**
- **Tyna Kuyper**
- **Aultje Kuyper**
- **Margaret Kuyper**, b. 16 Feb 1795; bp. 15 Mar 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 Oct 1795

---Sources:

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118 <Thomascop6@aol.com>;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1960, p. 25; Van Voorhis, Elias W., *A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America*, 1888, p. 597; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891. (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, Vol. I, p. 100, 101; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Artlev2@aol.com>

Cuyper, Hendrik (Henry)

Hendrik Cuyper
son of

m. 22 April 1787
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of New Hempstead"

Antje Van Orden (Ann)
dau. of

d. 21 May 1844, age 83.0.2
buried Preakness Ref Chyd

d. 17 Nov 1815, in 49th yr.
buried Preakness Ref Chyd

This transaction may refer to this Henry Cooper: On 29 Mar 1811 Conelius Eckerson and Jane, his wife, of Saddle River, sell to Elias Folley, of Franklin Twsp. 71 acres in Saddle River for \$1125. The land is by the land of Henry Cooper, Phillip J. Schuyler, Henry VanWert, Jacob Doremus. Witnesses were Theodore Polhemus and Henry Cooper. Int. 15 Apr. 1811. Received and Recorded 12 Nov 1811.¹

---children of *Hendrik Cuyper & Antje Van Orden*:

- **Andrew Cuyper**, bp. 20 July 1788 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Andrew and Maritje Van Orden)
- **Rachel Cuyper**, b. 21 May 1790; bp. 27 June 1790 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Marretje Cuyper**, b. 17 Dec 1794; bp. 25 Dec 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Cornelius Cuyper**, b. 1 May 1798; bp. 10 June 1798 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 1998 from Judith Courter Ullman, 404 Red River Tr #1017, Irving, TX 75063, 972-401-2576 fax and phone <AJULLMAN@aol.com>; also Nov 1998 from Judith Courter Ullman, "Descendants of William Folly" sent by U.S. mail Nov 1998;

"Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church* (Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ), 1902

Kuyper, Hendrik

Hendrik Kuyper
son of Hendrick Kuyper &
Margaret Van Voorhees

m.

Elizabeth Kuyper
dau. of Peter Cuyper &
Elizabeth Zabriskie

b. 25 Dec 1767
bp. 17 Jan 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 27 July 1839, age 71.7.2

b. 3 Nov 1773
bp. 21 Nov 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 20 Sep 1847m age 73.10.17, Hackensack
buried So. Schr. Chyd., Bergenfield, NJ

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived at Spring Valley, Bergen Co., NJ.

His will was dated 4 Sep 1837, probated 12 Aug 1839. In it he mentions son Peter to have shoemakers and masoners tools.

His tombstone was marked by the GAR "a soldier."

---children of *Hendrik Kuyper & Elizabeth Kuyper*:

- **Petrus Kuyper** (Peter H. Cooper), b. 19 Nov 1793; bp. 26 Dec 1793 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); died young.
- **Margrietje Kuyper** (Margaret Cooper), b. 16 Feb 1795; bp. 15 Mar 1795 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 19 Oct 1795; buried North Schraalenburgh Chyd., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Margaret Cooper**, b. 20 Nov 1797; d. 15 Dec 1863; buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Benjamin J. Zabriskie**.
- **Elizabeth Kuyper**, b. 13 Dec 1800; bp. 25 Dec 1800 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 May 1861, age 60.4.25; buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Hendrick C. Banta** (Henry G. Banta?)
- **Annatje Copper** (Hannah Cooper), b. 7 Mar 1804; bp. 25 Mar 1804 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 3 April 1860 age 56.0.26; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Peter D. Demarest**, son of

David Demarest & Maria Van Orden.

- **Hendrick H. Cooper** (twin), b. 6 Jan 1806; bp. 25 Jan 1806 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Akkerman, Aaltje Kuyper, wife); d. 1886; buried Rockland Cemetery at Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; m. 14 May 1831 Bergenfield, **Hannah Servent**.
 - **Peter H. Cooper** (twin), b. 6 Jan 1806; bp. 25 Jan 1806 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Akkerman, Aaltje Kuyper, wife); m. **Caroline J. Perkins**.
 - **Leah Cooper**, b. 29 Aug 1810; bp. 30 Sep 1810 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 7 Nov 1872; buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 Dec 1848 Bergenfield, **John J. Demarest**, widower of (1) Jemima Christie and (2) Antje Bogert.
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 101 (No. 326 Elizabeth Kuyper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 93; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Cooper, Henry

Henry Cooper
son of

m. 29 Nov 1818
Tappan Ref Ch

Maria Stevense

(widow of **John Martyne**)
dau. of Stephanis Steve &
Catrina Blauvelt
b. 18 Jan 1769
bp. 23 Feb 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: "Henry Cooper of Breckeridge and Marya Stevense, widow of John Martyne of Clarkstown."

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Cooper, Henry A.

Henry A. Cooper
son of Albert Cooper &
Maria Ackerman
b. 25 Nov 1810
bp.
d. 23 Oct 1865 age 55.10.28

m. 21 Feb 1829
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Phebe Flierboom (Fleraborn)

dau. of Jacob Flierboom &
(1) Lena Haring
b. 7 June 1813
bp. 27 June 1813 Tappan Ref Ch
d.

---children of *Henry A. Cooper & Phebe Flierboom*:

- **Albert Cooper**, b. 20 Nov 1832; bp. 23 Dec 1832 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 - **Jacob Cooper**, b. 26 April 1837; bp. 25 May 1838 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 - **John Henry Cooper**, b. 3 July 1843; bp. 13 Aug 1843 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 94; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Cooper, Hendrick H. (twin)

Hendrick H. Cooper
son of Hendrick Kuyper &
Elizabeth Kuyper
b. 6 Jan 1806 NJ
bp. 25 Jan 1808 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 3 May 1886
buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY

m. 14 May 1831
Bergenfield, NJ
(Schraalenburgh Ref Ch)

Hannah Servent

dau. of

b. about 1815 NY
bp.
d. 23 July 1885
buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 54, enumerated 11 June 1860, Dwelling 349, Family 432 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Henry H., Cooper, 55, Tailor, value real estate \$1000, value personal estate \$3000, b. NJ; Hannah [Cooper], 45; Daniel D. Cooper, 26, Agent RR; Mary E. [Cooper], 21; John W. [Cooper], 16; Frank R. [Cooper], 8; Azariah [Cooper], (male), 5; Carrie B. [Cooper], 1.

---children of *Hendrick Cooper & Hannah Servent*:

- **Daniel D. Cooper**, b. 19 May 1833 NY
- **James E. Cooper**, b. 29 Oct 1834
- **Abraham S. Cooper**, b. 22 April 1836
- **Mary E. Cooper**, b. 3 Aug 1838 NY
- **John W. Cooper**, b. 31 Aug 1845 NY
- **Frank A. Cooper**, b. 2 July 1851 NY
- **Azariah H. Cooper**, b. 9 April 1855 NY
- **Carrie B. Cooper**, b. 10 Oct 1858 NY

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, Vol. I, p. 101; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 94; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>

Cooper, Henry

Henry Cooper

m.

Margaret

---children of Henry Cooper & Margaret

• **Ann Amelia Cooper**, b. 15 Aug 1859; d. 15 Sep 1855; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 82

Cooper, Henry P.

Henry P. Cooper

b. 22 Dec 1865

d. 10 Nov 1941

buried Saddle River Luth Chyd, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

He was the adopted son of Thomas S. Van Buskirk and his wife, Margaret Van Saun.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ* (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

Cooper, Isaac

Isaac Cooper

son of

m. 16 July 1808 (18 July)

Kakiat Ref Ch,

by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

Elizabeth Smith

dau. of

---children of Isaac Cooper & Elizabeth Smith:

• **Catharine Van Houten Cooper**, b. 4 Nov 1809; bp. 8 April 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Cooper, Isaac G.

Isaac G. Cooper

son of

m. 8 March (or May) 1830

Kakiat Ref Ch (both of

Kakiat)

Nancy DeGroot

dau. of

b. 27 June 1806

b. 15 Aug 1810

In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was a blacksmith; she was a seamstress. Winesses to the marriage were Gilbert Firman of Haverstraw and Jacob J. Cooper of Kakiat.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Cooper, Jacob

Jacob Cooper

son of Obadiah Cooper &

Cornelia Gardenier

bp. 17 April 1726 Albany Ref Ch

d. about 1813 Bethlehem, NY

m. about 1747

Josina Orchard (Oarchard; Archer?)

dau. of

bp.

d.

In his will dated 19 April 1798, probated 2 June 1813, Jacob Cooper emntioned his daughters, Sarah, Cornelia, and Maria; his grandson Isaac Ostrander. Executors: Obadiah and Thomas Cooper, and son-in-law, Anthony Hallenbeck. (Albany Co. Wills)

---children of Jacob Cooper & Josina Archer:

• **Cornelia Cooper**, bp. 4 Dec 1748 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thomas and Cornelia Cooper); d. 23 Feb 18?? (1839?), aged

91.2.11; m. 12 Dec 1766 Albany Ref Ch, **Anthony Hallenbeck** (Hallenbake), son of Hendrick Hallenbeck &

Susanna Bradt

• **Maria Coeper**, bp. 26 Aug 1750 Albany Ref Ch (wit: John and Rachel De Peyster); m. 23 Nov 1768 Albany Ref Ch,

John Wieler (Wheeler)

• **Obediah Coeper**, bp. 12 Nov 1752 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Evert and Anna Lansing); buried 27 Dec 1752 (Albany Burial Records)

• **Annatje Cooper**, bp. 9 Dec 1753 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Evert and Annatje Lansing); m. 7 Aug 1773 Albany Ref Ch,

Theunis Van Slyck, son of Hendrick Van Slyck & Elizabeth Van Benthuyssen

• **Sara Coeper**, bp. 29 Aug 1756 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Obediah and Hester Coeper); m. (1) **-?- Ostrander**; m. (2) **Elias Day**

• **Obediah Coeper**, bp. 18 March 1759 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Parker Benthuyssen, Sara Van Benthuyssen); m. 28 June

1781 Albany Ref Ch, **Lena Albrecht** (>Albright), dau. of Hendrick Albrecht & Elizabeth Folent

• **Thomas Coeper**, b. 3 March 1768; bp. 6 March 1768 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Coeper, Elisabeth Lansing); m. 6 Sep

1786 Albany Ref Ch, **Lea Coeper**, dau. of Abraham Coeper & Catharina Ostrander

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Getty, Innes, *Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants*, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 20 (online at Heritage Quest)

Cuyper, Jacob (twin of Isaac)

Jacob Cuyper

son of Gysbert Kuyper &

Antgen Minnelay

m.

Maria Smith

dau. of Johannes Smith &

Klaasje Wortendyke

b. 25 Dec 1738

bp. 11 Feb 1739 Tappan Ref Ch
buried Brick Ch Cem (Kakiat), Rockland Co., NY

---children of Jacob Cuyper & Maria Smith:

• **Elizabet Cuyper**, b. 29 June 1783; bp. 28 Sep 1783 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

b. 5 June 1751

bp. 23 June 1751 Tappan Ref Ch
buried Brick Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

Cooper, Jacob

Jacob Cooper

m. about 1790

son of Cornelius Cooper &

(1) Elizabeth Van Amburgh

b. 11 April 1763 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY

d. 5 Sep 1844

buried Fishkill Ref Chyd

---children of Jacob Cooper & Anna Terboss:

• **Elizabeth Cooper**, b. 15 Feb 1791; bp. 23 June 1793 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Stephen Ferguson**

• **Jane Cooper**, b. 20 July 1798; d. 20 Dec 1873. Martha Van Amburgh, her sister, is named as one of her heirs, in Letters of Administration granted 17 Jan 1874.

• **Martha Cooper**, m. **David Hunt Van Amburgh**

• **Benjamin Cooper**, b. 21 June 1807; d. 10 Feb 1857. In his will, dated 8 Jan 1857, probated 16 April 1857, Benjamin Cooper mentioned his sister, Elizabeth Ferguson, and his sister Jane Cooper, and his sister Martha Van Amburgh. (Dutchess Co., Wills)

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850, (online at Ancestry.com); Getty, Innes, Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 62 (online at Heritage Quest); Van Voorhis, E. W., Tombstone inscriptions from the churchyard of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Fishkill village, Dutchess Co., N.Y., New York: Press of G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1882 (online at HeritageQuest)

Anna Terboss (Ann Terbos; Ter Boss)

dau. of

b. 16 Aug 1765

d. 18 Aug 1834

buried Fishkill Ref Chyd

Cooper, Jacob

Jacob Cooper

m.

-?-

d. before 11 Feb 1819

d.

Jacob I. Cooper, son of the decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Jacob Cooper of Hampstead. Feb. 11, 1819.

---children of Jacob Cooper &

• **Jacob I. Cooper**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 751, Estate of Jacob Cooper)

Cooper, Jacob

Jacob Cooper

m. 24 Dec 1803 Kakiat

Rachel Cooper

son of Theunis Cooper &

Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G.

dau. of

Geertje Gerritse

Brinkerhoff

b. 10 April 1772

b. 29 April 1775

d. 27 July 1828

d. 28 May 1853

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland County, NY

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead)

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY), p. 135

Cooper, Jacob Brower

Jacob Brower Cooper

m. 24 Oct 1819

Sally Westervelt (Sarah; Salome)

son of Cornelius F. Cooper &

Kakiat Ref Ch

dau. of Albert Westervelt &

Catharine Onderdonk

Maria Van Saun

b. 4 Sep 1797

b.

bp. 15 Oct 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch

bp.

In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were both of Kakiat.

Garret Onderdonk of the town of Warwick, Orange Co., NY, in his will dated 22 Feb 1834, mentioned Children of Jacob Brower Cooper and Salome h.w., viz.: Eliza Demarest, Garret and Caroline.

---children of Jacob Brower Cooper & Sarah/Sally Westervelt:

• **Eliza Demarest Cooper**, b. 2 Aug, bp. 28 Sep 1820 Kakiat Ref Ch

• **Garret Cooper**

• **Caroline Cooper**

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 459, will of Garret Onderdonk)

Cooper, Jacob

Jacob Cooper
son of

m.

Eliza Winter (Elizabeth)
dau. of Peter H. Winter &
(2) Sarah Hopper

b. 17 March 1832
d. 1908

b. 1831
d. 1905

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, District 242, p. 21, enumerated 7 June 1880, 8 Ninth Avenue, Dwelling 60, Family 221 (all children b. NY) -- Cooper, Jacob, 48, Cabinet Maker, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Cooper], Eliza, 49, Wife, Keeps House, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Cooper], Peter, 23, Son, Single, Produce; [Cooper], John, 21, Son, Cabinet Maker; [Cooper], Sarah, 19, daughter, Single, at home; [Cooper], Elmira, 14, Daughter, at home; [Cooper], Nellie, 13, Daughter, at school; [Cooper], Mary, 13, Daughter, at school; [Cooper], Charles, 12, Son, at school; [Cooper], Samuel, 11, Son, at school; [Cooper], William, 10, Son, at school.

---children of Jacob Cooper & Eliza Winter: (these children may be two different families whose fathers were Jacob Cooper)

- **Jacob Warren Cooper**, b. 1854; d. 8 Dec 1856, age 2.1.20; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Peter Clinton Cooper**, b. 1854; d. 24 Oct 1855, age 1.0.6; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Peter Cooper**, b. 1857 NY; d. 1911; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **John J. Cooper**, b. 1858 NY; d. 1880; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Sarah Cooper**, b. about 1859 NY
- **Ellen Jane Cooper**, b. 1863; d. 15 June 1864, age 0.8.3; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- (poss) **Elmira Cooper**, b. about 1866 NY
- (poss) **Mary Cooper**, b. 1867 NY; m. **William H. Vrindten**. He was b. 1866; d. 1937; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd.
- **Nellie Cooper**, b. 1867 NY; d. 1887; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Charles Cooper**, b. about 1868 NY
- **Samuel F. Cooper**, b. 1869 NY
- **Annie F. Cooper**, b. 1872; d. 1 July 1872, age 0.5.20; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **William Cooper**, b. 1873 NY; d. 1926; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945, p. 111; Winter, Stephen Letson, Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 37

Cuyper, Jacobus

Jacobus Cuyper
son of Claes Cuyper &
Marritje/Merethen Wolferts Ecker

m. 12 April 1764
NYC Ref Ch

Hillegonda Ellen (Van Bommel¹)
dau. of (poss??) Jacob Van Bommel¹ &

b. 17 May 1735

b.

bp. 8 June 1735 Tappan Ref Ch

bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were James Cooper & Hilah van Bommel (license 12 April 1764).

---children of Jacobus Cuyper & Hilleginda Ellen/Van Bommel:

- **Petrus Cuyper**, bp. 23 Jan 1767 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Miltenburg, Susanna Gardenier, z.h.v.) (parents: Jacobus Cuyper, Hillegonda Ellen)

---Sources:

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118 <Thomascop6@aol.com>;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Cooper, Jacobus

Jacobus Cooper
son of Obadiah Cooper &
(2) Hester Bos

m. 14 May 1777
Fishkill Episcopal Ch

Jane Campbell
dau. of John Campbell &

b. 16 Nov 1753 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY
d. about 1811

b.
d.

Jane Campbell was sister of Margaret Campbell who m. 1779, John Cooper.

---children of Jacobus Cooper & Jane Campbell:

- **John Cooper**, b. 1 Nov 1777; d. 1 June 1779
- **Margaret Cooper**, b. 23 Jan 1780; bp. 26 March 1780 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit); d. 10 Oct 1782
- **James Cooper**, b. July 1783; bp. (no date) Fishkill Episcopal Ch
- **John Cooper**, b. 6 June 1786; bp. (no date) Fishkill Episcopal Ch; d. 6 March 1863 intestate; m. -?-. Letters of Administrations were granted to his son John R. Cooper, 11 March 1863.
- **Jane Cooper**, b. 25 Aug 1791; bp. (no date) Fishkill Episcopal Ch

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850, (online at Ancestry.com); Getty, Innes, Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 40, 73 (online at Heritage Quest)

Cuyper, James (Cooper)

James Cuyper

m. 26 Mar 1800 Kakiat

Maria Smith (Polly)

son of
 b. 22 Sep 1776
 bp.
 d. 20 Sep 1815, age 38.11.28
 buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY
 ---*children of James Cuyper & Maria Smith:*
 • **Tunis Cuyper**, b. 1 Feb 1801; d. 13 Feb 1875; buried Kakiat, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) **Catherine -?-**; m. (2) 20 July 1874 Kakiat, **Henrietta Blauvelt** (widow of William B. Fuller), dau. of Richard Aaron Blauvelt & Elizabeth Blauvelt.
 • **Abraham Cuyper**, b. 22 Feb 1806; bp. 22 June 1806 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 20 April 1885; m. 12 June 1831 Old English Presbyterian Ch, New Hempstead, NY, **Sarah Johnson**, dau. of Robert Johnson & Dorcas Dusenbury.
 • **Margaret Cuyper** (Peggy Cuyper), b. 31 Dec 1809; bp. 8 Apr 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 29 May 1867; m. 22 Dec 1829 Old English Presbyterian Church, New Hempstead, NY, **Isaac L. Sherwood**, son of Levi Sherwood & Maria Esler.
 • **John J. Cuyper**, b. 14 Aug 1814; bp. 29 Dec 1816 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 11 May 1897, age 82.6.23; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY; m. 17 Dec 1836 Old English Presbyterian Church, New Hempstead, NY,
Hannah Straut.
 ---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Moos, Dorothy, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 27, 314; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY), p. 135

Cooper, James C.

James C. Cooper
 son of (poss?) Cornelius C. Cooper &
 Neiltje Stoutenburgh
 ---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

	m. 14 Nov 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff	Marritje Myer dau. of
--	--	---------------------------------

Cuyper, James

James Cuyper
 ---*children of James Cuyper & Naatje/Agnes*
 • **Cornelius Cuyper**, b. 4 Sep 1811; bp. 22 Sep 1811 Paramus Ref Ch
 • **Edward Cooper**, b. 7 April 1813; bp. 9 May 1813 Paramus Ref Ch
 • **James Stoutenburg Cooper**, b. 9 June 1816; bp. 11 Aug 1816 Pascack Ref Ch
 • **Jacob Cooper**, b. 8 Nov 1819; bp. 8 Jan 1820 Pascack Ref Ch
 ---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, Paramus Marriages, p. 72; Durie, Howard I., Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in The American Genealogist, beginning Vol. 47, No. 3, July 1971, p. 176; concluded Vol. 48, No. 2, April 1972

Cooper, James

James Cooper son of (prob) John G. Cooper & Rachel Onderdonk b. about 1817 d. 21 Dec 1892, age 75.9.- buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp, p. 14, Dwelling 125, Family 125 (all b. NY) -- James Cooper, 32, Laborer; Jane, 26; Emily, 4. They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Haverstraw P.O., p. 71-72, enumerated 25 Aug 1860, Dwelling 2056, Family 2022 (all b. NY) -- James Cooper, 43, Farmer, value real estate \$1500, value personal estate \$500; Jane Emily [Cooper], 34; Emma [Cooper], 14, Julia [Cooper], 9; Melissa [Cooper], 7; Alvah [Cooper], 5; Alexander Cooper, 2/12; Arminda [Cooper], 2; John G. [Cooper], 76. They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., p. 16, enumerated 1 July 1870, Dwelling 132, Family 131 (all b. NY) -- Cooper, James, 53, Farmer, value real estate \$4000, value personal estate \$700; [Cooper], Jane, 47, Keeping House; [Cooper], Julia, 19; [Cooper], Malissa, 17; [Cooper], Alvah, 15, works on farm; [Cooper], Arminda, 12, at school; [Cooper], Alexander W., 10; [Cooper]m Jane M., 6; [Cooper], Martha, 3. They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, District 57, p. 6, enumerated 10 June 1880, Dwelling 48, Family 52 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY except as noted) -- Cooper, James, 63, Farmer; [Cooper], Jane, 46, Wife, Keeping House; [Cooper], Alvah, 25, Son, Laborer, Farm; [Cooper], Jane M., 16, daughter, at home; Yeury, Hetty, 90, Mother in law, widow. b. NJ, her parents b. NJ. --- <i>children of James Cooper & Jane Yeury:</i> • Hester Cooper , b. about 1843; d. 8 Oct 1849 age 6.4.7; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY • Emily Cooper , b. about 1846 NY • James A. Cooper , b. 1848; d. 4 Oct 1849 age 1.1.8; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY • Julia Cooper , b. about 1851 NY • Malissa Cooper (Melissa), b. about 1853 NY	m.	Jane Emily Yeury dau. of b. 1823 d. 1918 buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead
---	----	--

- **Alvah Cooper**, b. about 1855 NY
- **Arminda Cooper**, b. about 1858 NY
- **Alexander W. Cooper**, b. about 1860 NY
- **Jane M. Cooper**, b. about 1864 NY
- **Martha Cooper**, b. about 1867 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, NY), p. 126; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp, p. 14, Dwelling 125, Family 125 (Family of James Cooper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY), p. 161

Cooper, James

James Cooper
son of.
b.
d.
buried

m. 14 Aug 1841
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Caroline Ackerman

dau. of
b. about 1817
d. 27 Feb 1843, age 26.1.25
buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ

In their marriage record, they were both of Ponds.

---*children of James Cooper & Caroline Ackerman:*

- **Orlando Cooper**, b. about 1842; d. 7 June 1843, age 1.5.7; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, NJ.
---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrigages.htm>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, Van Houten Burying Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 44

Cooper, James C.

James C. Cooper
son of Cornelius Cooper &
Ellen Mowerson
b. 3 July 1826
d. 5 Dec 1897 age 71.5.2
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 23 Feb 1845
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Zabriskie

dau. of
b. 15 Sep 1826
d. 20 Nov 1910 age 84.2.5
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of James C. Cooper & Maria Zabriskie:*

- **Peter Zabriskie Cooper**, b. 1 Nov 1862; bp. 21 June 1863 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 97; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...* Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 114

Cooper, James Nelson

James Nelson Cooper
son of

m. 28 April 1876
Kakiat Ref Ch
(both of Ramapo)

Alice G. Cooper

dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Kuyper, Jan Janzen

Jan Janzen Kuyper

m.

-?-

---*children of Jan Janzen Kuyper*

- **Jan Janszen**, bp. 17 Oct 1649 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Egbert Wouterszen, Ruth Jacobszen, Jannetie Jans, Geertie Andries)
---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Cooper, John (Cowper)

John Cooper
son of John Cooper &
Agnes Lucas
b. about 1594 England
d. after 6 May 1662 Southampton, Long Island, NY

m. (1)
m. (2) 18 Oct 1618
Olney, Buckingham Co.,
England

Sarah

dau. of
b.
d.
Wibroe Griggs (Wyborough)
(widow of **William Pierson**)
dau. of
b. about 1592-1593 England

Wibroe, with her first husband, had a son: Henry Pierson.

He sailed for New England on The Hopewell, 1 Apr 1635, according to the ship's register, which also calls him as having been from Olney, Buckinghamshire, age 41. He was accompanied by his wife Wibroe, ae 42, children: Mary 13, John 10, Thomas 7, Martha 5. Ann, an older daughter did not arrive with her parents, it is supposed she emigrated at an earlier date. He was one of the earliest settlers of Lynn, MA, made freeman of the Colony 6 Dec 1636. He was one of the elders of the church at Lynn when it was organized and a resident of Lynn until 1639. He later (1639-40) settled at Southampton, NY. From "Colonial Families of Long Island, NY and CT" Being the ancestry and kindred of Herbert Furman Seversmith, V 2, page 759to761. Bushnell to Fordham.

According to the TAG article, the Coopers were accompanied on the *Hopewell* by the Griggs family of the adjacent parish of "Landen" (Lavendon) as well as by the Farrington and Purrier families of Olney, which was something of a Puritan hive. (Article goes on to say that they were members of a cluster of Buckinghamshire families who emigrated to Lynn, Massachusetts, and from there, moved to eastern Long Island.)

---children of John Cooper & Wibroe Griggs:

- **Ann Cooper**, bp. 29 Aug 1619 Olney, Buckinghamshire, England; m. (1) by about 1640, **John White**; m. (2) after 1662, **Zerubbabel Phillips**, son of Rev. George Phillips
- **Mary Cooper**, bp. 12 Aug 1621 Olney, Buckinghamshire, England; not named in father's will.
- **John Cooper**, bp. 1 March 1624/5 Olney, Buckinghamshire, England; m. about 1650, **Sarah Mew**
- **Thomas Cooper**, bp. 11 March 1626/7 Olney, Buckinghamshire, England; m. by about 1665, **Mary Raynor**, dau. of Thurston Raynor
- **Martha Cooper**, bp. 26 Nov 1629 Olney, Buckinghamshire, England; m. by about 1650, **Ellis Cooke**

---Sources: Streeter, Perry, "The Griggs Family of Gravesend and New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 137, No. 2, April 2006, p. 129; Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees; Thomas W. Cooper II. "The Cooper Pierson Griggs Connection," *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 64 (Oct 1989): 193-202

Cooper, Jan Klaes (Johannes Claesz Cuyper)

Jan Klaes Kuyper

son of Claes Jansen Van Purmerand (Cuyper)

& Annatje Cornelis Van Vorst

bp. 22 Apr 1669 NY

d. 9 July 1705 Ahasymus

m. 1 Oct 1694

Bergen Ref Ch

(banns: 23 Sep 1694

Bergen Ref Ch)

Trintie Stratemakers

dau. of Jan Dirckszen Stratemaker &

Geesje Gerrits

bp. 4 Mar 1674 NYCRefCh

d.

In the marriage record they were "Jan Claessen, Y.M. from Hesymus, living there, and Tryntje Straetmaker, Y.D., from Hoboken, living there. Were married Oct. 1 by Rev. Selyns, at Bergen."

Trintie Stratemakers m. (2) 28 Sep 1706 Hackensack, **Jacob Herte**; m. (3) **Harmen Courter**.

---children of Jan Claes [Cuyper] & Tryntje Stratemakers:

- **Geesje Cuyper**, b. 26/27 Mar 1695 (b. rec. Bergen); bp. 14 May 1695 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jan Straetmaker,

Annetje Cornelis widow of Claes Janse); m. **Harmen Roos**

- **Claes Jansen [Cuyper]**, b. 30 Nov 1696 (b. rec. Bergen; ""Second child and first son. Born at Ahasimus."); bp. 13 Jan 1697 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Claeszen, Geesje Gerrits); apparently d.y.

- **Annetje Janse [Cuyper]**, b. 29/30 June 1698 (b. rec. Bergen; "Third child and second daughter. Born at Ahasymus."); m. **Benjamin Geroe**

- **Raeghel Cuyper**, bp. 3 Jul 1700 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Cuyper, Rachgel Stratmaker);

m. (poss???) **Johannis Hennion**

- **Claes Cuyper**, bp. 13 Feb 1703 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houwten, Tryntje, his wife) (this bp. also recorded at Tarrytown, 28 March 1703 with wits: Theunis Roelofse Van Houten, Tryntje his wife); m. (1) **Lena Westervelt** (Helena); m. (2) before April 1744 **Wilhemina Myer** (Willemyntie), dau. of Ide Meyer & Gertrude Van Dalsen

- **Tryntje Cuyper**, b. 5 Mar 1704?; bp. 10 Apr 1705 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Stratemakers, Aeltje Bogaerts, wife of Cornelis Klaessen Kuyper); m. before Aug 1728, **Jacob Eckerson**, son of Cornelius Eckerson & Willemptje Flierboom

---Sources:

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118

<Thomascoop6@aol.com>

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Tarrytown Baptisms; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Coeper, Jan

Jan Coeper

m.

Antie Van Vorst

---children of Jan Coeper & Antie Van Vorst:

- **Johannis Coeper**, bp. 23 June 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Vredenburg, Hester Van Vorst)

- **Annetje Coeper**, bp. 25 May 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Alexander Fenix, Geertruy Van Vorst)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

[Cooper?], Jan Clase (Joannes Clase)

Jan Clase [Cooper?]

m.

Marretie

---children of Jan Clase [Cooper?] & Marretie

- **Hendrik**, bp. 14 Aug 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Reyt, Aertie, his wife)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Kuyper, Johannis

Johannis Kuyper

m.

Sara Van Kleeft

son of Cornelis Claessen Cuyper &

Aeltje Theunis Bogaert

bp. 8 Feb 1706 Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of (poss?) Joseph Van Cleef &

Catharina Rapelje

bp. 25 Oct 1709 Flatbush Ref Ch

In his will dated 6 Sep 1764, probated 2 Oct 1765, "Johanes Cuiper, of the Township of Orange, in Orange County, being very sick" wrote: ...All debts to be duly paid. I leave to my wife Sarah all my estate during her life, or till she marries. After her death, I leave to my grandson, Cornelius Cuiper, 8 shillings when he is of age. I leave to my son Johanes all the rest of my estate, and he is to pay to my daughter Catharine £50, and to my grandson Cornelius £50, and to my daughters Altie and Nelly each £50. I make my wife and son Johanes and my friend, Aaron Smith, of the Precinct of Haverstraw, executors. Witnesses, James Spock, John Cuiper, boatman, Andries Onderdonk, Jr., farmer. Proved, October 2, 1765.

---*children of Johannis Kuyper & Sara Van Kleeft:*

- **Aeltie Kuyper**, b. 1 June 1733; bp. 24 June 1733 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Henderick Kuyper, Aeltie Snedeger)
 - **Cornelius Kuyper**, b. 30 Dec 1734; bp. 19 Jan 1735 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Kuyper, Dirckie his wife); apparently d.y.
 - **Cathrina Cuyper**, b. 18 April 1737; bp. 8 May 1737 Tappan ref Ch (wit: Klaes Cuyper, Lea Hertie); m. **Leendert Isaman**
 - **Joseph Cuyper**, b. 28 April 1739; bp. 20 May 1739 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Onderdonck, Sara his wife); m. **Antje Voorhees**
 - **Cornelius Cuyper**, b. 8 April 1741; bp. 3 May 1741 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Cuyper, Dirckye his wife)
 - **Johannis Cuyper**, b. 20 May 1743; bp. 12 June 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Talama, Brichye Talama)
 - **Aeltye Cuyper**, b. 25 June 1746; bp. 20 July 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Hoppen, Aeltye his wife); m. **William Bell**
 - **Neeltye Kuyper**, b. 18 July 1749; bp. 8 Oct 1749 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt, Neeltye Simmins); m. **Nicholas Cooper**, son of Claes Cooper & Lena Westervelt
 - **Sarah Cuyper**, b. 28 April 1757; bp. 15 May 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt, Lena Blauvelt)
- Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VI, 1760-1766, p. 412 (will of Johanes Cuiper)

Couper, John

John Couper
son of Obediah Couper &
Cornelia Gardenier
bp.
d. about 1791

m. (1) 2 Oct 1734
Kinderhook Ref Ch

m. (2)
m. (3)

Elizabeth Gardenier

dau. of Samuel Jans Gardenier &
Helena Dirckse Bye
bp. 19 May 1702 Albany Ref Ch
d.

Ruth Wiltsie

Martha -?-
d. 18 Sep 1778 aged 20.8.26
buried Fishkill Ref Chyd

In his will, adted 1 July 1790, probated 15 Oct 1791, John Cooper of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y. mentioned his "beloved wife" Martha; son Obadiah; daughter Cornelia; and three other daughters, Elizabeth, Annatje, and Maria. Sole executors: friend Nathaniel Sackett and two sons-in-law, Jacob Ter Williger and John Ter Bush. (Dutchess Co. Wills)

---*children of John Couper & (1) Elizabeth Gardenier:*

- **Cornelia Couper**, bp. 8 March 1740 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Obedia and Cornelia Couper) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. **Benjamin Montange**
- **Samuel Couper**, bp. 27 Sep 1741 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Obediah, Jr., and Elizabeth Couper) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Obadiah Cooper**, b. 8 Aug 1749 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY; m. (1) **Mary -?-**; m. (2) 8 Aug 1803 Fishkill, NY, **Mary Cooper**, widow of **Benjamin Thorne**

---*children of John Cooper & (prob) (2) Ruth Wiltsie:*

- **Elizabeth Cooper**, b. about 1756; m. about 1781, **Jacob Terwilliger**. Elizabeth may have been dau. of John Cooper & first wife, Elizabeth Gardenier.

---*children of John Cooper & (2) Ruth Wiltsie:*

- **Annatje Couper**, b. 30 July 1758; bp. 27 Aug 1758 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: William Cooper and his wife); m. about 1782, **John Terbush**
 - **Maria Cooper** (Maria Schouten Cooper?), bp. 12 Jan 1762 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Deborah Cooper); m. **Andrew Otterson**
- Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Getty, Innes, *Jacob Janse Flodder alias Jacob Janse Gardenier and some of his Descendants*, 1947, p. 40, online at Heritage Quest; Getty, Innes, *Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants*, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 6 (online at Heritage Quest); *Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850* (online at Ancestry.com); Van Voorhis, E. W., *Tombstone inscriptions from the churchyard of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Fishkill village, Dutchess Co., N.Y.*, New York: Press of G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1882 (online at HeritageQuest)

Kuyper, Jan (Johannes, Jon; John Cooper)

Jan Kuyper
son of Dirk Kuyper &
Catlyntje Van Pelt
b. 22 July 1731
bp. 1 Aug 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 29 Dec 1808, Bergen Co., NJ
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 25 Jan 1756
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Anna Maria Goetschius

dau. of (Rev) John Henry Goetschius &
Anna Maria Holman
b. 27 (25^v) April 1738 Jamaica, L.I., NY
bp.
d. 3 Nov 1814 NJ
buried S. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield

---*children of Jan Kuyper & Maria Goetschius (Anna Maria):*

- **Dirk Kuyper** (Richard Cooper), b. 27 Oct 1757; bp. 4 Dec 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Kuyper, Widow

- Kuyper); m. 17 Jan 1782, **Antie Ferdon**, dau. of (prob) Jacob Ferdon & Lena Van Blarcom.
- **Maria Kuyper**, b. 17 Nov 1760; bp. 14 Dec 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 9 Aug 1844 age 83.8.22; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (NJ license 11 Sep 1779), **John A. Hopper**, son of Albert J. Hopper & Rachel P. Alyea
 - **Catlyntje Kuyper** (Catherine), bp. 26 Mar 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 12 April 1850 age 87.1.18; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergebn Co., NJ; m. 6 May 1781 (Bible record), **Garret A. Hopper**, son of Albert J. Hopper & Rachel P. Alyea.
 - **Salome Kuper** (Sarah; Sally), b. 15 Nov 1766; bp. 14 Dec 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Do. Schoonmaker, Salome Goetsius, his wife); d. 16 Oct 1857 age 90.11.1; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 12 May 1784 Ho-Ho-Kus, NJ, **Abraham J. Ackerman**, son of Johannes A. Ackerman & Jacomyntje -?-.
 - **Henry Kuyper**, d.y.

---Sources:

[1] Rev. War Pension information Oct 1996 from Donna Ristenbatt of Manhaeim, PA, quoting Phil O'Leary (file for Garret A. Hopper, No. R5219); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. 1, Part II); Kuyper-Goetschius information 12/95 from Darryl Jenkins, 3712 Madison Lane, Falls Church, VA 22041; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 108

Cooper, John

John Cooper
son of Obadiah Cooper &
(2) Ruth Wiltsie
b. 5 Sep 1755 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY
d. 16 Oct 1838 NYC
buried

m. (1) 4 May 1777
Fishkill, Dutchess Co.,
NY

m. (2) 21 Dec 1779

Martha Pinfold

dau. of

b. Jan 1758 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY
d. 18 Sep 1778 aged 20.8.26
buried Fishkill Ref Ch Cem.

Margaret Campbell

dau. of John Campbell &
Sarah Oakley

b. 1761
d. 29 Nov 1836 NYC aged 75.3.-

John Cooper was a hatter, brewer and brick maker and served as a lieutenant in the American army during the Revolution.

---children of John Cooper & (1) Martha Pinfold:

- **John Cooper**, b. 11 Sep 1778 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY

---children of John Cooper & (2) Margaret Campbell:

- **Sarah Cooper**, b. 7 Nov 1782
- **Marthe Cooper** (Martha), b. 22 April 1783; bp. 25 April 1784 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Margaret Cornel)
- **James Cooper**, b. 25 Jan 1786
- **Thomas Cooper**, b. 9 Sep 1788; d.y.
- **Peter Cooper**, b. 12 Feb 1791 NYC; m. 18 Dec 1813 Hempstead, L. I., NY, **Sara Bedell**
- **Thomas Cooper**, b. 23 Oct 1794
- **William Cooper**, b. 22 Oct 1799
- **Edward Cooper**, b. 25 Jan 1803; m. **Maria -?-**

---Sources: Getty, Innes, Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 41 (online at Heritage Quest); Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850, (online at Ancestry.com)

Cooper, John

John Cooper
son of (poss?) James Cooper
b. 23 Aug 1763

m.

Catherine (Vandervoort?)

dau. of
b. 1766

---children of John Cooper & Catherine

- **James Cooper**
- **Hila Cooper**
- **Garrett Cooper**
- **Catherine Cooper**
- **Margaret Cooper**
- **Abram Cooper**
- **John Cooper**
- **Joseph Cooper**
- **Aliza Cooper**
- **Sarah Cooper**

---Sources: Information Feb 1997 from Barbara Hinson, 1600 Crestwood Drive, Harrison, AR 72601-4637

Cooper, John T.

John T. Cooper
b. 1748 (or 1768)
d. 12 Dec 1823 (or 1843)

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY), p. 135

Cooper, John

John Cooper
son of

m. 3 June 1797
NYC Ref Ch

Hester Anderson
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Cooper, John (John Cooper, Esq.)

John Cooper
son of Richard Cooper &
Ann Ferdon
b. 1 Dec 1782

m. (1) 4 Feb 1804
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Sarah Campbell
dau. of David Campbell &
Annatje Ackerman
b. 26 June 1785

bp.
d. 15 Jan 1875

buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2)

bp. 3 July 1785
d. 19 (or 13?) Feb 1852
buried S. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield
Margaret Herring (Margaret Ann Haring)
(widow of **Abraham Ackerman**)
dau. of Jacob Haring &
Sarah Goetschius
b. 26 Nov 1812 (1813, ts)
bp. 26 Dec 1812 Bergenfield (Schraal.)
d. 1910

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

On 3 December 1805 (recorded 12 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:265) Isaac Maurison of Hanover Township in the County of Morris, conveyed to John R. Cooper of Barbadoes Precinct, for \$240., 8 acres in the Precinct of New Barbadoes, known as Lot No. 9, beginning at corner of woodland of Richard J. Cooper; mentioned land of Jacob Voorhease and Peter Demarest. Signed Isaac Mourison. Witnessed by Richard J. Cooper, James C. Ogden.³

On 2 May 1806 (recorded 6 June 1806, Bergen Co. Y:74) Rachel Helm, Lintie [Sintie?] Helm, Abraham J. Zabriskie and Susanna, his wife, Peter Helm and Rachel, his wife, and Samuel D. Helm, all of the Township of New Barbadoes, conveyed to John R. Cooper of the same place, for \$263., 12 acres being Lot no. 8, part of the farm of Samuel Helm, deceased; mentioned land of John Van Boskerk; Richard J. Cooper; Nicausie Vorhease. Signed by Peter Helm, Rachel Helm (her mark), Samuel D. Helm, Rachel Helm (her mark), Kyntie Helm (her mark), Abraham J. Zabriskie, Susannah Zabriskie (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, Richard J. Cooper.³

He is probably the John Cooper who advertised in *The Bergen Farmer* in its issue of 17 Nov 1824 "Apples Wanted Immediately. Apples will be received at the Distillery of John Cooper, at New-Milford on or about the 25th of this month; for which the highest price will be given in cash or in exchange for Cider Brandy. Also Wanted. Two good hands are wanted immediately at the distilling business, to whom liberal wages will be given. They must produce good recommendations as to sobriety and honesty. John Cooper."²

John Cooper was listed as a distiller in the 1850-1851 Kirkbride's New Jersey Business Directory, in New Barbadoes and Harrington Townships.²

John Cooper, 67, distiller (with property worth \$37,000), and Sarah Cooper, 65, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was Patrick McNulty, 35, b. Ireland, laborer.

John Cooper, 87, farmer, was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with him were Margaret Cooper, 57, keeping house; David Hoops, 16, farm laborer; and Jacob Rhynbolt, 30, farm laborer.

---children of John Cooper & (1) Sarah Campbell:

- **Anne Cooper** (Antje), b. 10 Sep 1805; bp. 29 Sep 1805 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Lucas Van Saun**.¹
- **Hannah Cooper**, b. 1 Aug 1812; bp. 30 Aug 1812 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Nov 1812; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Annatje Cooper** (Hannah), b. 31 March 1815; bp. 21 May 1815 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 July 1899; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Benjamin P. Moore**.
- **Elinor Cooper** (Helena), b. 16 Feb 1818; bp. 19 April 1818 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Henry C. Herring**.

---Sources:

[1] Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, p. opp. 326;

[2] Kirkbride's New Jersey Business Directory for 1850 and 1851, cited in Weiss, Harry B., The History of Applejack or Apple Brandy in New Jersey from Colonial Times to the Present, Trenton, 1954, New Jersey Agricultural Society, p. 95;

[3] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Dwelling 588, Family 618 (John Cooper); 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., taken June 1870, dwelling 73, family 86; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 108; *The Bergen Farmer*, 17 Nov 1824, p. 3; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 91; Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 88; Campbell, Harlan Rogers, The Campbell family: some of the descendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969, 1969 (online at Heritage Quest), p. 4-5; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 86 (Margaretta Ann Haring is no. 6374)

Cooper, John G.

John Cooper
son of

m. 21 Oct 1810
Kakiat Ref Ch

Rachel Onderdonk

dau. of Jacobus/James Onderdonk &
Rachel Palmer

b. 31 March 1787

d. 14 June 1862, age 75.2.14

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

In the m. record they are both of Kakiat.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 2, Dwelling 12, Family 12 -- John G. Cooper [sic], 64, Farmer, value property \$1,500; b. NY; Rachael, 67, b. NY. Listed just before them was the family of George Conklin; listed just after them was the family of Benjamin J. Gurnee.

---children of John G. Cooper & Rachel Onderdonk:

• **Catharine Cooper**

• **George Cooper**, b. (prob) about 1813; d. 22 July 1855 age 41.8.12; buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY;
m. **Sarah** -?-

• **John Felter Cooper**, b. (prob) about 1815; d. 6 March 1883 age 67.10.6; buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY;
m. (prob) **Mary** -?-

• **James Cooper**, b. about 1817; d. 21 Dec 1892, age 75.9.-; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Jane Emily Yeury**

• **Daniel Cooper**, b. about 1823 NY

• **Clinton G. Cooper**, b. about 1827 NY

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY), p. 133, 134; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 2, Dwelling 12, Family 12 (Family of John G. Cooper); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 231; Onderdonk, Elmer, with revisions by Andrew Onderdonk, Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America, 1910, p. 93-94

Cooper, John J.

John J. Cooper
son of James Cooper &
Maria Smith

m. 17 Dec 1836

Hannah Straut

dau. of Jacob Straut &
(2) Charlotte Taylor

b. about 1814

d. 11 May 1897, age 82.6.23

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NJ

b. 4 Sep 1815 (t.s.)

d. 24 Jan 1883, age 67.4.20

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., p. 16, enumerated 1 July 1870, Dwelling 134, Family 133 (all b. NY) -- Cooper, John J., 55, Farmer, value real estate \$7000, value personal estate \$1000; [Cooper], Hannah, 54, Keeping House; [Cooper], Nelson, 18, Blind Maker (apprentice); Straut, John, 14, works on farm.

---children of John J. Cooper & Hannah Straut:

• **Nelson Cooper**, b. about 1852 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY), p. 135

Cooper, John Felter

John Felter Cooper
son of John G. Cooper &
Rachel Onderdonk

m.

Mary -?-

dau. of

b. (prob) about 1815

d. 6 March 1883 age 67.10.6

buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

b.

d.

buried

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Haverstraw P.O., p. 71, enumerated 22 Aug 1860, Dwelling 2050, Family 2016 (all b. NY) -- John F. Cooper, 45, Farmer, value real estate \$2500, value personal estate \$500; Mary [Cooper], 36; Catharine [Cooper], 18; Margaret A. [Cooper], 11; Alexander Wildey, 50, Merchant, value real estate \$1200, value personal estate \$5000; Catharine [Wildey], 48; John Williams, 20, Farm Laborer.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., p. 15, enumerated 1 July 1870, dwelling 125, Family 124 (all b. NY) -- Cooper, John F., 55, Farmer, value real estate \$5000, value personal estate \$1000; [Cooper], Mary, 46, Keeping House; [Cooper], Margaret A., 20; [Cooper], Charles H., 6.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, District 57, p. 15, enumerated 17 June 1880, Dwelling 149, Family 155 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Cooper, John F., 65, Farmer; [Cooper], Mary, 55, Wife, Keeping House; [Cooper], Charles H., 16, Son, works on farm; Seaman, Henry, 82, Boarder, widower, Shoe maker.

---children of John F. Cooper & Mary

• **Catharine Cooper**, b. about 1842 NY

• **Margaret A. Cooper**, b. about 1849 NY

• **Charles H. Cooper**, b. about 1864 NY

Cooper, John

John Cooper

m.

Rachel

b. about 1816 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 6, Dwelling 47, Family 47 (all b. NY except as noted) -- John [I.? J.?] Cooper, 34, Farmer, value property \$3,000; Rachael, 29; Sarah, 10; Harriet, 4; Julietta, 1; William Drennan?, 17, Laborer, b. England.

---children of John Cooper & Rachel

- **Sarah Cooper**, b. about 1840 NY
- **Harriet Cooper**, b. about 1846 NY
- **Julietta Cooper**, b. about 1849 NY

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 6, Dwelling 47, Family 47 (Family of John Cooper)

b. about 1821 NY

Cooper, John R. (Rev.)

John R. Cooper
son of Dirck/Richard T. Cooper &
Effie Huyler

b. 19 June 1827
bp. 6 Aug 1827 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 26 Feb 1877 Nanuet, NY age 59.8.7
buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1)

m. (2) 13 Dec 1864
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Hetty Maria Dodge

dau. of

b. 7 Aug 1828
bp.
d. 18 May 1856 age 27.9.11
buried
Sophia Bogert
dau. of Gilliam A. Bogert &
Maria Demarest
b. 28 Aug 1822
bp. 6 Oct 1822 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 9 Jan 1898, age 75.4.0
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

He was first a blacksmith, and subsequently became a minister at Monsey and Nanuet, in Rockland County, NY.

John Cooper, 24, blacksmith, and Maria Cooper, 21, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was Euphemia Cooper, 2.

John and Sophia had no children. He had four children by first wife. He served as minister of the True Ref. Churches of Nanuet and Monsey, Rockland Co. NY.

---children of John R. Cooper & (1) Hetty Maria Dodge:

- **Euphemia Jane Cooper**, b. 18 Apr 1848; bp. 19 June 1859 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1929; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **-?- Waterbury**
- **Christina Cooper**, b. 4 Jan 1851; bp. 19 June 1859 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Thomas D. Brickell** (Thomas Edgar Brickell), of Westwood, NJ.
- **John Richard Cooper**, b. 13 Apr 1853; bp. 19 June 1859 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 1 May 1887 **Anne Scott**.
- **Samuel Cooper**, b. 9 May 1856; bp. 19 June 1859 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1931; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ. He moved to Maine.

---Sources: Maria Ferdon Journals (at Bergen County Historical Society); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Dwelling 596, Family 626 (John Cooper); Banta, Theodore M., *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 136 (#3485 John R. Cooper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 112, 128; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Cooper, John Henry

John Henry Cooper

---Sources:

[1] Maria Ferdon Journals (at Bergen County Historical Society);

m. about 23 May 1865¹

Rachel Palmer

Cooper, Joseph

Joseph Cooper
son of

b. 25 May 1705 Oyster Bay, LI, NY
d. (poss 25 Nov -?-)

He was mentioned in his brother-in-law Caleb's will.

---children of Joseph Cooper & Mary Wright:

- **Elizabeth Ann Cooper**, b. 30 June 1734 Hempstead, L.I., NY; d. 12 Jan 1755 East Chester, NY; buried Oyster Bay, NY; m. 1751 Oyster Bay, NY, **Thomas Wright** (M.D.)
- **Martha Cooper**, b. 25 May 1737 Hempstead, L.I., NY
- **Esther Cooper**, b. 24 March 1744 Hempstead, L.I., NY
- **Mercy Cooper**, b. 7 Feb 1750 Hempstead, L.I., NY
- **Caleb Cooper**, b. 1754 Hempstead, L.I., NY
- **Isaac Cooper**, b. 1756 Hempstead, L.I., NY

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Information posted online at Ancestry.com citing "The Wright Family of Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY; With Ancestry of and Descent from Peter Wright and Nicholas Wright, 1423-1923"; by: Howland Delano Perrine, NY 1923 [Descendants of the Kilverstone Wrights]

m. 22 May 1729
St. George Episcopal Ch,
Hempstead, NY (of
Oyster Bay)

Mary Wright

dau. of William Wright &
Elizabeth Rhodes
b. 18 May 1714 Oyster Bay, LI, NY
d. 22 Aug 1778

Cuyper, Joseph

Joseph Cuyper
son of Johannis Kuyper &
Sara Van Kleeft
b. 28 April 1739
bp. 20 May 1739 Tappan Ref Ch

Antje Voorhees
dau. of

b.
bp.

---*children of Joseph Cuyper & Antje Voorhees:*

• **Cornelis Cuyper**, b. 16 March 1760; bp. 30 March 1760 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Voorese)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Cooper, Joseph

Joseph Cooper
m.

Rachel

---*children of Joseph Cooper & Rachel*

• **Rachel Cooper**, b. 22 March 1780; bp. 9 April 1780 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: Garret Oaks, Rachel Stephens & Francis Martin)

---Sources: "Records of the Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*. Vol. 68, No. 3, July 1937, p. 282

Cooper, Joseph

Joseph Cooper
son of
m. 7 Sep 1794
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Annatje Kranck
dau. of

---*children of Joseph Cooper & Annetye Cronk:*

• **George Cooper**, b. 7 Jan 1804; bp. 4 Mar 1804 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Cooper, Joseph

Joseph Cooper
m.

Elizabeth Storm

---*children of Joseph Cooper & Elizabeth Storm:*

• **Harriet Cooper**, b. 28 May 1797; bp. 13 Aug 1797 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit)

• **John William Cooper**, b. 10 June 1799; bp. 20 July 1799 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit) (father in bp. record is Joseph Cooper Unbaptized)

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850, (online at Ancestry.com)

Cooper, Joseph

Joseph Cooper
m.

Hannah

On 24 April 1804 (recorded 28 April 1804, Bergen Co. S:107) Lawrence Van Norden and Hendricky, his wife, of the County of Bergen, conveyed to John G. Ryerson of the Township of Saddle River, for \$138.75, 6 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at NE corner Jacob D. Bardan's land in line of said John G. Ryerson; mentioned Middle of Public Road near House of Joseph Cooper. Signed by Lawrence Van Orden, Henderickia Van Orden (her mark). Witnessed by Jacob Ackerman, Simeon Van Winkle.¹

On 2 May 1805 (recorded 5 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:336) Joseph Cooper of the Township of Saddle River and Hannah, his wife, conveyed to John Odle of the same place, for £70, one acre strict measure, exclusive of the road in the Goffle, Township of Saddle River, beginning middle of Goffle Road two chains and 56 links from the NE corner of Lawrence Van Buskirk's land. Also the house and lot on the W side of the road (7/100 acres). Signed Joseph Cooper, Hannah Cooper (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, David D. Ackerman.¹

On 6 May 1805 (recorded 10 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:381) Garret D. Ackerman of the Township of Bergen, and Elizabeth, his wife, conveyed to Joseph Cooper of the Township of Franklin, for £77, 10 shillings, 1-68/100 acres strict measure, being a small tract about one quarter mile from the Station Rock, beginning line of said Garret D. Ackerman. Bounded W by Ramapough Tract; S by John Bardon; E by said Garret Ackerman; N by Richard Freeland. Signed by Garret Ackerman, Elizabeth Ackerman. Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, John Oldis.¹

On 11 May 1805 (recorded 25 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:267) John C. Westervelt of Rockaway in the County of Morris, and Leah, his wife, conveyed to Joseph Cooper of the Township of Franklin, for \$31, 1-14/100 acres in the W end of the small lots on the Township aforesaid, beginning corner of land late the property of Garret D. Ackerman. Bounded S by Garret D. Ackerman; W by John D. Ryerson; N by David D. Ackerman; E by Vreeland's lot. Signed by John C. Westervelt, Leah Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Ryerson, Polly Ryerson.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Cooper, Joseph

Joseph Cooper
son of
m.

Elizabeth Sigler
(widow of **Joseph Compton**)
dau. of Daniel Sigler &

b.
bp.

Jannetje Paulusse
b. 17 March 1804
bp. 6 May 1804 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

The inscriptions for Robert W. Cooper, b. 9 Jan 1832, d. 9 Sep 1923 and wife Martha J., are on a monument inscribed Joseph and Elizabeth (Sigler) Cooper, in Stone House Plains Ref Chyd.

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Chyd Gravestones, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>; Stone House Plains Ref Ch Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

Cooper, Joshua W.

Joshua W. Cooper

m.

Elizabeth Van Orden

---children of Joshua W. Cooper & Elizabeth Van Orden:

• **Sylvenus Cooper**, b. 2 Jan 1833; bp. 17 March 1833 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>

Kuyper, Lammert

Lammert Kuyper

m. 24 Oct 1766¹

Antje Voorhees

son of Cornelis Cuyper &

dau. of (poss) Cornelius Van Voorhees &

Dirckie Smit

(1) Amy

b. 4 July 1735

b.

bp. 27 July 1735 Tappan Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Lammert Kuyper & Antje Voorhees:

• **Dirckje Cuyper**, b. 16 Oct 1767; bp. 8 Nov 1767 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Nicklaes Steve, Sara Stevese)

• **Aemmee Kuyper** (Amy Cooper), b. 25 Feb 1771; bp. 1 Apr 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Vooreesen,

Aeltje Vooreesen)

• **Aeltje Cuyper** (Aletta), b. 2 Aug 1773; bp. 20 Aug 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 53 (#4-272 Lambert Cuyper)

Kuyper, Lucas

Lucas Kuyper

m. 13 May 1787

Catlyntje Kuyper (Catherine; Tyne)

son of Hendrick Kuyper &

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

dau. of Peter Kuyper &

Margaret Van Voorhees

Elizabeth Zabriskie

b. 16 Nov 1765

b. 30 Aug 1769

bp. 24 Nov 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp. 17 Sep 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

In the m. record, they are y.m. and y.d. both b. and living at Schraalenburgh.

They lived at Tenafly, Bergen Co., NJ where he was a blacksmith, but later in life he moved to northern Bergen Co.

---children of Lucas Cooper & Cathlyntje Kuyper:

• **Peter L. Cooper**, b. 14 Jan 1789; bp. 22 Feb 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 20 May 1815, **Maria Westervelt**.

• **Hendrick L. Cooper**, b. 18 Aug 1792; bp. 26 Aug 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. about 1820 Florida [?]. He never married.

• (poss) **James Cooper** ("Cose"); m. **Wynchy** -?-

• **Margaret Cooper** (Peggy), b. 22 Dec 1798; d. 11 March 1872; buried Palisades, NY Cemetery;

m. **George Marsh Quidor**

• (poss) **Richard Cooper**, b. 1801

• **Albert Kuyper**, b. 7 Aug 1804; bp. 18 Aug 1804 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Albert Kuyper);

m. **Mary Ann Conklin**.

• **Elizabeth Cooper**, b. 18 March 1807; bp. 3 May 1807 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Jacob Gesner**

• **Annatje Cooper** (Hannah; "Nautje"), b. 16 June 1812; bp. 20 Aug 1812 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 100 (No. 324 Cathlyntje Kuyper); Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>

Cooper, Lucas

Lucas Cooper

On 6 May 1795, Cary and Hester Ludlow, gentleman, of New York City to Abraham Rattan, yeoman, of Franklin Township, for £200.4, 68.75 acres...line of Lucas cooper, James Mourison and John DeBaun. Signed by Cary Ludlow, Hester Ludlow. Witnessed by George Ludlow, Garret A. Ackerman.¹

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 279;

Cooper, Lucas

Lucas Cooper

m.

Martyntje

---children of Lucas Cooper & Martyntje

• **Dirk Couper**, b. 18 March 1801; bp. 19 April 1801 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Cooper, Michael

Michael Cooper
son of (prob) Gilbert Cooper &
Elizabeth Van der Voort
b. 27 Jan 1782
bp. 28 Sep 1783 Kakiat Ref Ch
buried Pompton Lakes Cem.

m. 13 Apr 1804 Kakiat
Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G.
Brinkerhoff

Elizabeth Straut

dau. of Jacob Straut &
Maria Salyer
b.
bp. 24 Jan 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
buried Pompton Lakes Cem.

---children of Michael Cooper & Elizabeth Straut:

- **Gilbert Cooper**, b. 2 Feb 1806
- ^a **Jacob Cooper**, b. 19 Dec 1807
- **Harvey Cooper**, b. 10 March 1810; d. 17 Sep 1870
- **John Edward Cooper**, b. 20 Aug 1812
- **Washington Cooper**, b. 22 Nov 1814; d. 2 May 1860
- **Salyer Cooper**, b. 27 April 1817; m. -?-

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Information e-mailed July 2004 from Thomas Cooper <Thomascoop6@aol.com> (Thomas Cooper is great-great-grandson of Salyer Cooper)

Cooper, Myndert

Myndert Cooper
son of William Cooper &
Sarah Schutt
b. about 1752 Fishkill, NY
d. about 1801 Orange Co., NY

m.

Elizabeth

dau. of
b.
d.

Letters of Administration were granted to the widow of Myndert Cooper 10 Sep 1801.

---children of Myndert Cooper & Elizabeth

- **Elizabeth Cooper**, b. 1783; d. 22 June 1807; buried Vail's Gate Cem., Orange Co., NY "Daughter of Myndert and Elizabeth Cooper, age 24 years; 4 months; 8 days, June 22, 1807"

---Sources: Getty, Innes, Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 33 (online at Heritage Quest)

Cooper, Nicholas See also: Cooper, Claes

Cuyper, Nicholas (Necklaes)

Nicholas Cuyper
son of Claes Jansen Cuyper &
Tryntje Stratemaker
b.
bp. 6 Sep 1747 Tappan Ref Ch

m.

Neeltje Cuyper

dau. of Johannes Cooper &
Sarah Van Kleeft
b. 18 July 1749
bp. 8 Oct 1749 Tappan Ref Ch

---children of Nicholas Cuyper & Neeltje Cuyper:

- **Aeltje Cuyper**, b. 17 April 1768; bp. 7 May 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Aeltje Cuyper)
- **Sarah Cuyper**, b. 16 July 1770; bp. 15 Aug 1770 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Wilmyntje Cuyper**, b. 26 Nov 1772; bp. 26 Dec 1772 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Johannes Cuyper**, b. 10 July 1774; bp. 21 Aug 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Kuyper, Nicholas

Nicholas Kuyper

m.

Annatie Van Tassel

---children of Nicholas Kuyper & Annatie Van Tassel:

- **Abraham Kuyper**, bp. 17 Aug 1777 Tarrytown Ref Ch

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Cooper, Nicholas (Nicasie)

Nicholas Cooper
son of Henry Cooper &
Margaret Van Voorhis
b. 16 Mar 1781
bp. 16 Apr 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 17 Sep 1816
buried

m. 8 July 1805
NYC Ref Ch

Letty Ackerman (Aeltje; Aletta)

dau. of David Ackerman &
Margaret Demarest
b. 1 Nov 1779
bp. 14 Nov 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 25 July 1860
buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Nicholas Cooper & Aeltje/Aletta Ackerman:

- **Margaret Cooper**, b. 21 March 1806; bp. 20 April 1806 NYC Collegiate Ch; m. **John Bochford**
 - **Maria Cooper**, b. 7 July 1808; bp. 4 Sep 1808 NYC Ref Ch; d. 31 March 1828 ae 19.8.-; buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
 - **Henry Cooper**, b. 19 Nov 1810; d.y.
 - **Henry Cooper**, b. 27 Feb 1812; bp. 17 April 1812 NYC Collegiate Ref Ch; d. 9 April 1889; m. 9 April 1834 **Hannah Maria Ward**. She d. 21 Oct 1886. They lived in NYC; later in Nanuet, NY.
 - **John Cooper**, b. 22 Feb 1815; bp. 11 April 1815 NY Collegiate Ref Ch, NYC
- Sources: Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 24; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 85; "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 2, April 1939, p. 172

Couper, Obadiah (Obedie; Obedy)

Obadiah Couper
son of

m. about 1710-11

Cornelia Gardenier

dau. of Jan Jacobs Gardenier &
Sara Van Bremen
bp. 11 Oct 1691 Albany Ref Ch
buried 6 May 1742 Albany, NY

bp.
buried

---*children of Obadiah Couper & Cornelia Gardenier:*

- **John Couper**, b. about 1711; m. (1) 2 Oct 1734 Kinderhook Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Gardenier**; m. (2) **Ruth Wiltsie**; m. (3) **Martha -?-**
 - **Anna Cooper** (Hannah), b. about 1714; m. about 1735, **Evert Lansing**, son of Gerrit Lansing & Catrina Sandersz Glen
 - **Thomas Couper**, b. about 1716; m. (1) 4 Oct 1742 Albany Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Van Buren**, dau. of Pieter Van Buren & Geertruy Vosburg; m. (2) **Margarita Van Antwerpen**
 - **William Couper**, bp. 5 Oct 1718 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Jacomyn Maassen) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. 30 Oct 1743 Katsbaan, **Sara Schutt**
 - **Obedie Couper** (Obadia), bp. 9 Oct 1720 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Rebecca Maassen) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. (1) 4 March 1743 Albany Ref Ch, **Maria Fonda**; m. (2) Fishkill, NY, **Hester Terbos**
 - **Sara Couper**, bp. 21 Oct 1722 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Isack and Alida Fonda) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. 6 Feb 1741 Albany Ref Ch, **Jacobus/James Parker Van Benthuyzen**, son of Balthazar Van Benthuyzen & Lidia Dealy
 - **Elyzabeth Couper**, bp. 23 Aug 1724 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joh. and Elizabeth Van Oostrander) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. 20 May 1744 Albany Ref Ch, **Abraham Jacobse Lansing**, son of Jacob Gerritse Lansing & Lena -?-
 - **Jacob Couper**, bp. 17 April 1726 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Maasen, Sara Gardenier) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. about 1747, **Josina Orchard** (Archer?)
 - **Abraham Couper**, bp. 21 Feb 1728 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Claes and Antie Fonda) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. (1) 1752 Albany Ref Ch, **Catharina Ostrander**, dau. of Johannes Pietersz Ostrander & Elisabeth Van den Berg; m. (2) 5 June 1779, **Lena Van Buren**
 - **Maria Couper**, bp. 9 Nov 1729 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Abr. and Alida Van Arnhem) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. **Evert Wyncoop Swart**. In her will, dated 21 Feb 1781, probated 23 July 1792, Mary Cooper, wife of Evert Wyncoop Swart, mentioned oldest brother John Cooper; brother Thomas Cooper; brother Jacob Cooper; brother Abraham Cooper; brother Cornelius Cooper; sister Hannah Lansing; sister Sarah Van Benthuyzen; children of deceased brother William Cooper; children of deceased brother Obadiah Cooper; children of deceased sister Elizabeth Lansing. (Dutchess Co. Wills)
 - **Cornelia Couper**, bp. 6 June 1733 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Douwen, Jr., and Elizabeth Fonda) (mother in bp. record: Cornelia Gardenier); buried 29 March 1748 (Albany Burial Records)
 - **Cornelis Couper**, bp. 10 Dec 1735 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johs. and Anna Hun) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. (1) about 1757, **Elizabeth Van Amburgh**; m. (2) 23 Dec 1798 Fishkill, NY, **Ryntie Van Voorhis**, widow
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Family Trees online Nov 2007 at Rootsweb.com; Getty, Innes, *Jacob Janse Flodder alias Jacob Janse Gardenier and some of his Descendants*, 1947, p. 21, online at Heritage Quest; Getty, Innes, *Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants*, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 3 (online at Heritage Quest)

Koeper, Obedia (Obedia Couper; Obadiah Cooper)

Obedia Koeper
son of Obadiah Couper &
Cornelia Gardenier
bp. 9 Oct 1720 Albany Ref Ch
d. before 29 April 1793
buried

m. (1) 4 March 1743
Albany Ref Ch
(with Banns)

Maria Fonda

dau. of Pieter Fonda &
Maria Beekman
bp. 7 June 1724 Albany Ref Ch
d. 15 April 1748
buried 17 April 1748 (Albany Burial Records)
Hester Bos (Terbos)
dau. of
b. 5 Aug 1736
d. 22 Aug 1789

m. (2) 22 April 1749
Fishkill Dutch Ref Ch
(he of Albany; she of
Fishkill)

In his will, dated 13 Sep 1774, Signatures acknowledged 29 April 1793; probated 8 May 1793, Obediah Cooper, of Rum-bout Precinct, left use of whole estate to wife Esther for the bringing up of the children. If she dies or marries the estate to be sold and the proceeds to be divided into eight portions for the following children: Obediah, Jacobus, John, Isaac, Cornelia Clark, Catherine Dubois, Maria Thorne, and Hannah Cooper. Exec: wife Esther, sons Obediah and Jacobus, and son-in-law

John Dubois. Wits: Gilbert Weeks, Nathl. and Mary Sackett.

---children of Obediah Cooper & (1) Maria Fonda:

- **Cornelia Couper**, bp. 8 Jan 1744 Albany ref Ch (wit: Thomas and Cornelia Couper) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. 25 Jan 1764 NYC Ref Ch, **John Wright Clark**
- **Pieter Cooper**, bp. 12 Jan 1746 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Catlina Fonda); d. 23 Feb 1748; buried 25 Feb 1748 (Albany Burial Records)

---children of Obadiah Cooper & (2) Hester Bos:

- **Obediah Cooper** (twin), b. 27 Aug 1750 Fishkill, NY; d. about 1795; m. (1) 20 Oct 1772 NY, **Dinah Van Wyck**, dau. of Theodorus Van Wyck & Antje Brinckerhoff; m. (2) 22 Dec 1793 Fishkill, Ref Ch, **Elisabeth Brush**, widow.
- **Catherine Cooper** (twin), b. 27 Aug 1750 Fishkill, NY; m. (1) **John Debois**; m. (2) before Sep 1779, **Casparus Romeyn**
- **Maria Cooper**, b. 7 Feb 1752 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY; m. (1) 10 March 1769 NY, **Benjamin Thorne**; m. (2) 6 Aug 1803 Fishkill Ref Ch, **Obadiah Cooper**
- **Jacobus Cooper**, b. 16 Nov 1753 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY; d. about 1811; m. 14 May 1777 Fishkill Episcopal Ch, **Jane Campbell**, dau. of John Campbell (and sister of Margaret Campbell who m. 1779, John Cooper)
- **John Cooper**, b. 5 Sep 1755 Fishkill, NY; d. 16 Oct 1838 NYC; m. (1) 4 May 1777, **Martha Pinfold**; m. (2) 21 Dec 1779, **Margaret Campbell**, dau. of John Campbell
- **Annatje Cooper** (Hannah), bp. 18 Feb 1763 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Terbos, Anatie Laarsen); d. 4 Sep 1799, aged 36.7.10 (gravestone, Fishkill Cem.); m. 18 Oct 1776 Fishkill Ref Ch, **Stephen Smith**
- **Isaac Cooper** (twin), b. 11 Aug 1767; d. 17 Sep 1774
- **Abraham Cooper** (twin), b. 11 Aug 1767; d. 4 Oct 1767

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Canfield, Amos, "Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1930 (Vol. 61, No. 3), p. 257. Liber A (will of Obediah Cooper); Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Getty, Innes, *Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants*, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 14 (online at Heritage Quest); *Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850*, 1930, typescript (online at HeritageQuest)

Cooper, Obadiah

Obadiah Cooper
son of Thomas Cooper &
(1) Elizabeth Van Buren
bp. 19 Oct 1744 Albany Ref Ch

m. 27 May 1769
Albany Ref Ch

Anna Van den Bergh

dau. of Cornelis Matthys Van den Bergh &
Cornelia Van den Bergh
bp.

---children of Obadiah Cooper & Anna Van den Bergh:

- **Elisabeth Cooper**, b. 1 July 1770; bp. 29 July 1770 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thomas and Margarita Cooper); d.y.
- **Elisabeth Cooper**, bp. 14 July 1775 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thomas and Margar. Cooper); d. 25 Aug 1849 ae 74.1.11; buried Greenbush Cem.; m. (1) about 1796, **John Staats Lansing**, son of John Evert Lansing & (1) Maria Staats); m. (2) **Gerrit Yates**, widower of Cornelia Lansing
- **Cornelia Cooper**, b. 19 Oct 1777; bp. 6 Nov 1777 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Ciornelia V. d. Berg); d. 20 June 1818 age 39.9.9 (Albany Burial Records) (Sic); m. 10 Jan 1799 Albany Ref Ch, **Gerrit De Garmo**, son of Jacob de Garmo & Fytje Becker
- **Jannatje Cooper**, b. 1 Sep 1781; bp. 9 Sep 1781 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Abrah. Cooper and Marytje Veder); d. 19 Jan 1815 (Albany Burial Records); m. 3 July 1798 Albany ref Ch, **Isaac Hansen**, son of Johannes Hansen & Geertruy Slingerland. He was b. 7 Nov 1776; d. 4 March 1818 ae 40.2.26.
- **Cathalya Cooper**, b. 20 March 1785; bp. 3? April 1785 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Witbeek, Rachel Skidmore)
- **Margarita Cooper**, b. Nov 1787; bp. 23 Dec 1787 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Matheus and Annatje V. d. Bergh)
- **Rachel Cooper**, b. 13 Aug 1791; bp. 21 Aug 1791 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Cooper); m. 26 Jan 1809 Albany Ref Ch, **Abraham Ackerman**

---Sources: Getty, Innes, *Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants*, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 27, 63, 64, 66 (online at Heritage Quest)

Cooper, Obadiah (twin of Catharine)

Obadiah Cooper
son of Obadiah Cooper &
(2) Hester Bos
b. 27 Aug 1750 Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY
d. about 1795

m. (1) 20 Oct 1772

Dinah Van Wyck

dau. of Theodorus Van Wyck &
Altje Brinckerhoff
b. 15 March 1755
d. 27 July 1783

m. (2) 22 Dec 1793
Fishkill Ref Ch

Elisabeth Brush

(widow of -?-)

In his will, dated 4 Aug 1795; probated 26 April 1798, Obadiah Cooper mentioned his wife Elizabeth; his sister Mary Thorne, widow; and his sister's son Daniel Thorne. Executors: Tunis Van Benschoten, Sylvanus Pine, Jr. Letters of Administration were granted 30 April 1798 to Elizabeth Graham, late Elizabeth Cooper.

Elizabeth Brush m. (3) 25 Feb 1798, **Duncan Graham**.

---children of Obadiah Cooper & (1) Dinah Van Wyck:

- **Elisabeth Cooper**, b. 16 Nov 1773; d. 11 June 1789
- **Alshe Cooper**, b. 10 Oct 1775; d. 2 Nov 1775
- **Theodorus Van Wyck Cooper**, b. 24 Oct 1776; d. 10 Sep 1777
- **James Cooper**, b. 4 Jan 1779; d. 18 Aug 1783

- **Obadiah Cooper**, b. 5 Nov 1780; d. 17 July 1783
- **William Cooper** (twin), b. 25 March 1783; d.y.
- **Stephen Cooper** (twin), b. 25 March 1783; d.y.

---Sources: Getty, Innes, Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 36 (online at Heritage Quest)

Cooper, Obadiah

Obadiah Cooper
son of William Cooper &
Sarah Schutt
b. 18 Oct 1750 (gravestone)
d. 21 June 1807
buried New Hackensack, NY Ch Cem

m. 2 Jan 1775

Maria Van Benschoten

dau. of Tunis Van Benschoten &
Antje Slecht
b. 21 Dec 1748
d. 17 Jan 1828
buried Fishkill, NY Ref Chyd

In his will, dated 11 Dec 1805; probated 2 April 1808, Obadiah Cooper mentioned his wife Mariah; sons Matthew, William, Elias, and Teunis; daughters Sarah, now wife of Samuel L. Van Voorhis, Hannah, now widow of Garret Dubois. Executors: sons William, Elias, and brother-in-law [son-in-law] Samuel L. Van Voorhis. (FW)

---*children of Obadiah Cooper & Maria Van Benschoten:*

- **Sarah Cooper**, b. 24 Jan 1776; d. 9 Aug 1859; buried Fishkill Ref Chyd; m. 6 Dec 1797 Fishkill Ref Ch, **Samuel Lawrence Van Voorhees**, son of Zacharias Van Voorhees & Anna Lawrence
- **Hannah Cooper**, b. 29 Nov 1778 Fishkill, NY; d. 10 June 1854; buried Fishkill Cemetery; m. 1 Dec 1786 Fishkill Ref Ch, **Gerrit Du Bois**, son of Christian Du Bois & Magdalena Van Voorhees
- **William Cooper**, b. 16 July 1781 Fishkill, NY; d. May 1848; m. 22 Sep 1820, **Amy Myers**
- **Elias Cooper**, b. 19 July 1783; bp. 3 Aug 1783 New Hackensack, NY Ref Ch; d. 9 Sep 1846; m. 25 Dec 1811, **Sarah Dodge**, dau. of Henry Didge & Sarah Rosecranz
- **Matthew Cooper**, b. 11 May 1785; bp. 5 June 1785 New Hackensack, NY Ref Ch
- **Teunis Cooper**, b. 25 June 1787; bp. 22 July 1787 New Hackensack, NY Ref Ch; d. 31 Oct 1868; m. (1) **Mary Budd**, dau. of Underhill Budd; m. (2) about 1828, **Maria Myers**

---Sources: Getty, Innes, Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 31, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72 (online at Heritage Quest)

Cooper, Obadiah

Obadiah Cooper
son of

m. 6 Aug 1803
Fushkill Dutch Ref Ch

Mary Thorne

dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Cuyper, Olfert (m. Susanna Van Weert) see: Cuyper, Wolfert

Kuyper, Peter

Peter Kuyper
son of Dirck Kuyper &
Catlyntje Van Pelt
bp. 6 Oct 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. before 15 July 1787

m. 11 Aug 1759
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Lisabeth Zabriskie (Elizabeth)

dau. of Albert J. Zabriskie &
Annatje Kip
bp. 18 Sep 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 9 Aug 1790

---*children of Peter Kuyper & Elizabeth Zabriskie:*

- **Annatje Kuyper**, b. 1 Dec 1760; bp. 14 Dec 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Albert Zabriskie, Annaatje, his wife); m. **Carel/Charles I. DeBaun**
- **Dirck Kuyper**, b. 23 June 1763; bp. 10 July 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kuyper and wife); m. **Annatje Kuyper**.
- **Jacobus Kuyper**, b. 2 June 1765; bp. 17 June 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); died young
- **Albert Kuyper**, b. 30 April 1767; bp. 17 May 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Ari Westervelt, Geertje Sabriske)
- **Catlyntje Kuyper**, b. 30 Aug 1769; bp. 17 Sep 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Akkerman, Aeltje Kuyper); m. **Lucas Kuyper**.
- **Jacobus Kuyper**, b. 13 July 1771; bp. 4 Aug 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Lisabeth Kuyper** (Elizabeth Cooper), b. 3 Nov 1773; bp. 21 Nov 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Hendrick Kuyper**.
- **Peter Kuyper**, b. 11 Feb 1776; bp. 10 Mar 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) 27 Dec 1800 Schraalenburgh, **Maria Van Horn**; m. (2) 26 Nov 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cathalina/Tyne Christie**.
- **Adaline Kuyper** (Letty), b. 28 Dec 1777; d. 13 April 1859 ae 81.3.16; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **David D. Ackerman**.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1960, p. 25; Schraalenburgh Baptisms; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 48 (No. 79 Elizabeth Zabriskie); Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>

Cooper, Peter

Peter Cooper

On 10 April 1805 (recorded 20 June 1805, Bergen Co. V:124) John Stevens of Hoboken, Esquire, and Rachel, his wife, conveyed to Peter Cooper of the same place, for \$730, parcel in Hoboken in the Township of Bergen, known as lots no. 28,29,30. Bounded E by Washington Street between Front Street and Second Street; S by Lot no. 27; N by Lot no. 31. Signed by John Stevens, Rachel Stevens. Witnessed by Daniel Van Reipen, John Anderson.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Kuyper, Peter

Peter Kuyper
son of Peter Kuyper &
Elizabeth Zabriskie
b. 11 Feb 1776
bp. 10 Mar 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d.
buried

m. (1) 27 Dec 1800
So. Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

m. 26 Nov 1803
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Maria Van Horn (Mary)
dau. of Christian Van Horn &
(2) Maria Anderson
b. 4 Sep 1781
bp. 23 Sep 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 20 Aug 1802, ae 21.11.15
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
Cathalina Christie (Tyne)
dau. of

Tyne Christie m. (2) 2 May 1839, **Jacob G. Bogert**.

---*children of Peter Cooper & (2) Cathalina/Tyne Christie:*

• **James Cooper**. He moved to Michigan.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 90, 93; Schraalenburgh Marriages; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946* (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 89; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>

Cooper, Peter

Peter Cooper
son of
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

m. 16 Jan 1803
Hackensack Ref Ch

Polly Romeyn
dau. of
---Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Cooper, Peter

Peter Cooper
son of John Cooper &
Margaret Campbell
b. 12 Feb 1791 NYC
d. 4 April 1883 NYC
buried Green-Wood Cem., Brooklyn, NY

m. 18 Dec 1813

Sarah Bedell
dau. of (prob) John Bedell &
Elizabeth Carpenter
b. 22 Aug 1793 Hempstead, L.I., NY
d. 20 Dec 1869 NYC
buried Green-Wood Cem., Brooklyn, NY

Peter Cooper was a chemical engineer, philanthropist, and the inventor of JELLO.

Peter Cooper was brought up in his father's hat manufactory and worked at the trade from the time he could reach the bench by standing on a stool. He became a proficient workman in all the details of hat making. His entire attendance at school was a half-day session during one school year, probably not eighty school days.

The business not proving profitable, his father removed to Peekskill, N.Y., where he engaged in brewing, and here the boy helped in the brewery and in delivering the ale. He then removed to Catskill, N.Y., where he resumed the hatter's business and combined with it the manufacture of bricks. Here Peter was made useful in handling bricks during the drying process. This business not being satisfactory to the elder Cooper, he removed to Brooklyn, N.Y., where with his son he established a hat manufactory on a small scale. They then went to Newburg, N.Y., and erected a brewery.

In 1808 Peter went to New York with his savings, which amounted to ten dollars. He invested his all in a lottery and lost. He was then apprenticed to John Woodward, a carriage-maker in New York city, for a term of four years. He lived in a room in a rear building on Broadway owned by his grandmother Campbell, and in this room he carried on a workshop, doing carving of parts of coaches, mortising hubs and such other work out of business hours as he could readily turn into money. He invented a machine for mortising hubs. His employer, when his time had been served, offered to loan him the money to establish a carriage shop of his own, but young Cooper would not run in debt and therefore declined the offer.

He located at Hempstead, N.Y., where he found employment in a shop for making machines for shearing cloth. This was about 1812. In 1815 he had saved sufficient money to purchase the right to manufacture for the state of New York and he added to the patent an improvement of his own. His business was very profitable owing to the embargo on foreign trade caused by the war with Great Britain. At his time he was married to Sarah Bedell of Hempstead. The close of the war caused a depreciation in the value of his machines and he added to his business cabinet making. He afterward removed to New York and engaged in the grocery business and soon after invested all his savings in a glue factory in New York city, which he purchased with its stock and buildings on a lease of twenty-one years. Here he produced glue, oil, whiting, prepared chalk and isinglass. At the expiration of his lease he purchased ten acres of land at Maspeth, L. I., where he erected extensive glue works which proved very profitable.

In 1828 he purchased 3000 acres of land within the city limits of Baltimore and constructed thereon the Canton iron works. He built a steam locomotive engine after his own design in 1830, the first practical steam locomotive engine entirely con-

structed on the western continent. It was put into practical use on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad and its timely introduction saved that road from threatened bankruptcy, and gave to Mr. Cooper the credit of being the pioneer in the application of steam to American railways. He sold his Baltimore property, a portion to the Abbott iron company and the balance to what became the Canton iron company, taking his pay in stock at \$44 a share, which he subsequently sold at \$230 a share.

He returned to New York where he erected an iron foundry which he changed into a rolling mill, using anthracite coal, and made iron wire for the use of the telegraph, in which invention he was interested. In 1845 he built three blast furnaces in Phillipsburg, Pa., and in order to control the manufacture purchased the Andover iron mines, connected the mines with the furnaces by a railroad over a mountainous country, a distance of eight miles, and used 40,000 tons of ore per year. This plant became the Ironton iron works and produced the first wrought iron beams used in building. He then organized the Trenton iron works, including rolling mills, blast furnaces, a wire factory and 11,000 acres of land known as the Ringwood property.

His interest in telegraphy in its earliest stages encouraged its projectors and when the Atlantic cable was introduced he was the first and only president of the New York, Newfoundland and London telegraph company, and advanced to the company large sums of money at a time when the project was ridiculed by capitalists and the company had no credit except the backing of its president. For twelve years he held up the concern and then the stock placed on the market at \$50 per share was all taken by an English company at \$90 a share.

He was a city alderman, a member of the common council, a trustee of the public school society and a school commissioner. He invented a machine for grinding plate of any size to a perfect plane; a cylindrical machine for puddling iron and reducing ore and pig metals to wrought iron, and a device for using condensed air as a propelling power. He devoted careful thought and study to questions of finance and good government and made his views widely known, especially on the subject of currency and the duty of the government to provide cheap money. This theory brought him in sympathy with the Greenback party and when the independent national convention was held in 1876, Mr. Cooper was nominated as its candidate for President of the United States. At the general election in November, 1876, he polled 81,740 popular votes.

He chose to be his own executor and his wealth was distributed under his personal direction, while he witnessed the results of his beneficence. His own lack of liberal education induced him to provide for the class of which he was as a boy and young man a member. With this end in view he directed the policy of the public school system of New York city as far as his authority as a trustee and commissioner extended, and in 1859 he completed the great monument to his memory, "The Cooper Union for the advancement of science and art," at a cost of \$630,000 and further sums between 1859 and 1882 aggregating \$1,608,614.17, expended by trustees in enlarging the institution and rendering it more effective. The design of the projector and benefactor was to devote the institution "to the instruction and improvement of the inhabitants of the United States in practical science and art, including instruction in branches of knowledge by which men and women earn their daily bread; in laws of health and improvement of sanitary conditions of families as well as individuals; in social and political science, whereby communities and nations advance in virtue, wealth and power; and finally in matters which affect the eye, the ear, and the imagination, and furnish a basis for recreation to the working classes." Free lectures, free reading rooms and free galleries of art with free instruction in the arts of design, by which both men and women can gain a livelihood, were established and maintained. There was also provision made for a free polytechnic school as soon as the funds were sufficient for the purpose. Mr. Cooper in his will left a further endowment, of \$100,000 and his children added to it from his bequest to them \$100,000 additional. The one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Peter Cooper was fittingly celebrated in the large hall of the Cooper Union at which Mr. Cooper's son-in-law and partner, the Hon. Abram S. Hewitt presided, and Seth Low, president of Columbia university read the address of the evening. He was president and director in various banking, insurance and industrial associations, and was given the honorary degree of LL. D. by the regents of the University of the state of New York in 1879, and by the College of New Jersey in 1883. His son and partner, Edward, mayor of New York city, 1879-80, administered his estate and carried out his plans as to benefactions. A bronze statue of heroic size by St. Gaudens, supported by a pedestal of Italian marble designed by Stephen White, standing in the little green triangle south of Cooper Union, was unveiled Feb. 12, 1897. He is the author of: Ideas for a Science of Good Government (1883). His name received a place in the Hall of Fame for Great Americans, New York university, October, 1900. (Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century)

---children of Peter Cooper & Sarah Bedell:

- **John Campbell Cooper**, d.y.
- **Benjamin Bedell Cooper**, d.y.
- **Sarah Amanda Cooper**, d.y.
- **Peter William Cooper**, d.y.
- **Edward Cooper**, b. 26 Oct 1824; m. 1863, **Cornelia Redmond**
- **Sarah Amelia Cooper**, b. about 1840 NY; m. 1855, **Abram S. Hewitt**

---Sources: Getty, Innes, Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 75 (online at Heritage Quest)

Cooper, Peter L.

Peter Cooper

son of Lucas Cooper &

Catlyntje/Catherine Cooper

b. 14 Jan 1789

bp. 22 Feb 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Westervelt m. (2) (prob) after 1874, **Peter D. Westervelt**, widower of Rachel Demarest

---children of Peter Cooper & Maria Westervelt:

- **Tyna Cooper**, b. 18 May 1816; bp. 16 June 1816 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Lucas Cooper**, b. 22 Sep 1819; bp. 10 Oct 1819 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources:

m. 20 May 1815¹

Maria Westervelt

dau. of

b.

bp.

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118
<Thomascop6@aol.com>;
Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Cooper, Peter R.

Peter R. Cooper m.
son of Richard P. Cooper (Dirk) &
Annatje Kuyper
b. 7 Dec 1796
bp. 2 Jan 1797 Schraalenburgh
d. 20 Feb 1863, age 66.2.13
buried Old Hook Cem, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

Sarah Hopper

dau. of Abraham J. Hopper &
Leah Bogert
b. 1 Nov 1801 NJ
bp. 28 Nov 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 21 Jan 1889, age 87.2.20
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township with his father: Richard P. Cooper, 87, farmer, value of real estate, \$5,000; Peter R. Cooper, 54, farmer, value of real estate, \$100.; Sarah Cooper, 49; Eliza Cooper, 19; Robert Cooper, 7, black.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., p. 23, enumerated 11 July 1860, Dwelling 160, Family 187 (all b. NJ) -- Peter R. Cooper, 63, Farmer, value real estate \$9000, value personal estate \$38,000; Sarah [Cooper], 58, Wife; Cors. J. Westervelt, 40, Farmer, value personal estate \$7000; Eliza [Westervelt], 38, Wife.

---*children of Peter R. Cooper & Sarah Hopper:*

- **Leah Cooper**, b. about 1828; d. 30 Nov 1850, age 22.2.3; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 Jan 1850, **Cornelius J. Westervelt**, son of Casparis/Jasper Westervelt & Elizabeth Blanch
- **Eliza Cooper**, b. about 1831 NJ; d. 27 April 1877 age 40.0.13; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 29 Oct 1852. (widower of her sister. Leah) **Cornelius J. Westervelt**, son of Casparis/Jasper Westervelt & Elizabeth Blanch

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Sep 1850, Dwelling 1001, Family 1105 (Richard P. Cooper family); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 2; Maria Ferdon journal no. 3, at Bergen Coujnty Historical Society; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 125 (Sara Hopper is no. 893)

Cooper, Peter C.

Peter C. Cooper m. 16 Feb 1832
son of Cornelius C. Cooper & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
Ellen Mowerson
b. 22 May 1812
bp. 21 June 1812 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Cooper

dau. of
b.
bp.

---*children of Peter C. Cooper & Maria Cooper:*

- (prob) **Cornelius Cooper**, b. about 1833; d. 6 Feb 1837 ae 4.3.13; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Anna Maria Cooper**, b. 3 Nov 1835; bp. 15 Feb 1840 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Ellen Cooper**, b. 31 July 1837 (1839 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch bp. record); bp. 15 Feb 1840 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 17 Dec 1860; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Benjamin C. Carpenter**.
- **Cornelius P. Cooper**, b. 14 Nov 1840; bp. 28 March 1841 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 30 Sep 1881 ae 40.10.16; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Mary Lavina Nicholas**
- **Alletta Cooper**, b. 20 Aug 1843; bp. 22 Sep 1843 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 5 May 1848, ae 4.8.15; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 94; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 103, 123; Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 89

Cooper, Peter H.

Peter H. Cooper m.
son of Henry Cooper & Elizabeth Cooper
b.
d.
buried

Caroline J. Perkins

dau. of
b.
d. 29 Jan (June?) 1865, age 39.0.26
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---*children of Peter H. Cooper & Caroline J. Perkins:*

- **Elizabeth Cooper**, d. 15 (or 13?) Aug 1843 (or 1849?0, age 0.10.10; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.
- **Edwin Cooper**, d. 1 May 1851 (or 1854), age 2.4.17; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 93

Cooper, Richard P. see also: Dirk Cooper

Cooper, Richard T. (Dirck Cooper)

Richard T. Cooper
son of Tunis Kuyper &
Margrietje Banta
b. 1777 (9 Oct 1786¹)

m. 8 Oct 1808
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Eva Huyler (Eve; Effie)
dau. of Wilhelmus Huyler &
Christina Cool
b. about 1785

d. 28 Aug 1854, aged 67.10.17, Hackensack

d. 14 June 1862 Hackensack, age 76.7.0
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

On 4 November 1803 (recorded 3 Dec 1803 Bergen Co. R:130?) Nehemiah Wade of County of Bergen, conveyed to Richard I. Cooper of County of Bergen, for \$75, 100 acres more or less, an equal undivided 20th part of land in the Township of New Barbadoes, about two miles east or southeast from the Paramus Meeting House, generally known as the farm of Samuel Helm, dec'd, it being the one equal half part of the Right which Cornelius Helm had in same and which was confiscated and sold to said Nehemiah Wade. Signed by Neh^r Wade. Witnessed by Jos. L. Baldwin, John Cooper.²

He was a mill owner in Schraalenburgh in 1840 and a Freeholder of the town in 1846.

Richard T. Cooper, 64, chairmaker, and Eve Cooper, 65, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were David H. Voorhis, 14; John W. Voorhis, 12; and Jacob Unknown, 22, laborer.

---children of Dirck/Richard T. Cooper & Effie Huyler:

- **Teunis R. Cooper**, b. 9 Aug 1809; bp. 10 Sep 1809 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Westervelt, Margreta Banta, wife); d. 18 May 1887 Schraalenburgh; m. 20 Aug 1829 **Sarah Vanderbeek**. He was a chair manufacturer in Schraalenburgh, NJ.
- **Wilhelmus Cooper** (William), b. 20 Apr 1812; bp. 17 May 1812 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 31 Dec 1840 **Maria Voorhis**.
- **Margaretta Cooper**, b. 30 Mar 1814; bp. 24 April 1814 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Mar 1878; m. 27 Feb 1834 **John W. Christie**.
- **Tyne Cooper** (Caroline), b. 7 Nov 1816; bp. 2 Dec 1816 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 11 Jan 1837 **Albert J. Bogert**.
- **George R. Cooper**, b. 19 Aug 1824; bp. 10 Oct 1824 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Maria Ferdon**.
- **John R. Cooper** (Rev.), b. 19 June 1827; bp. 6 Aug 1827 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 26 Feb 1877; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Hetty Maria Dodge**; m. (2) **Sophia Bogert**.

---Sources:

[1] Banta, Theodore M., *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 135 (#2147 Dirck Cooper)

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Huyler information 12/1995 from David -?- (Screen name Keydel@aol.com) on America Online; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 92; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 103, 128; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>

Cooper, Richard W.

Richard W. Cooper
son of William R. Cooper &
Maria Voorhis

m. 1892¹

Ellen Christie (Ella)
dau. of

b. 1 Nov 1841 Bergen Co., NJ

b. 8 July 1848

d. 27 Nov 1927

d. 12 Oct 1909

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources:

[1] Van Valen, James M., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 351 (online at Google.com Books);

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 115

Cooper, Robert

Robert Cooper
d. before 21 May 1718

m.

Mary/Mercy
d.

In his will, dated 20 March 1717/18, probated 21 May 1718 (Liber C, p. 94 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY) Robert Cooper of Oyster Bay, Serjeant, mentioned wife Mary; brother Simon Cooper; two cousins, Simon Cooper and Joseph Cooper; sole executor Mercy Cooper, my wife. Wit: Samuel Harconne, Abraham Weekes, Geo. Townsend.

---Sources:

[1] Eardeley, William Applebie, *Records in the office of the county clerk at Jamaica, Long Island, New York : 1680-1781 : wills and administrations, guardians, and inventories*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: unknown, 1918 (online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library), p. 76 (will of Robert Cooper);

Cooper, Robert W.

Robert W. Cooper
b. 9 Jan 1832
d. 9 Sep 1923

m.

Martha J.
b. 10 Oct 1839
d. 9 March 1913

buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd

buried Stone House Plains Ref Chyd

Their tombstone inscriptions are on a monument of Joseph & Elizabeth (Sigler) Cooper.

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Chyd Gravestones, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

Cooper, Salyer

Salyer Cooper m. -?-
 son of Michael Cooper & dau. of
 Elizabeth Straut
 b. 27 April 1817 b.

They were in New York in 1860.

---children of Salyer Cooper &

- **Charles Cooper**, b. about 1842
- **George Washington Cooper**, b. about 1844; m. about 1863, -?-.

---Sources: Information e-mailed July 2004 from Thomas Cooper <Thomascoop6@aol.com> (Thomas Cooper is great-grandson of George Washington Cooper)

Cooper, Samuel, Esq.

Samuel Cooper, Esq.

In the matter of the estate of Samuel Cooper, Esq., 2 Aug 1737 Newark, Essex Co., NJ Int. Adm'x Experience Cooper, widow. Isaac Lyon and Daniel Tichener, fellow bondsmen. 1737, Sept. 22. Inventory (£580.09.19) includes bonds due from John Plumb, Thomas Stag, Ezekiel Crane, John Reno, Jun'r, Joseph Jones, Jeremiah Baldwin, Zachariah Hall, Thomas Price, Thomas Gardner, Thomas Longworth, John Nutman, Abraham Ketchel, Josiah Crane, Joseph Peck, John Johnson at Canabrok, Henry Eling, James Souter, Edward Heden, William Homes, Nathaniel Ward, Jun'r, John Melleg, Samuel Godden, James Smith, Capt. Amos Williams, Abraham Mesecker, Daniel Cogswell, France Francisco, Hance Spier, Jun'r, Joseph Bestedo, Nathaniel Crain, James Meleg, John Baldwin, Jun'r, Benjamin Shipman, John Francisco, Coll. John Cooper, Caleb Ward, Moses Harrison, Benjamin Baldwin, Josiah Gilbert, David Alling, John Ogden, David Ogden, Nathaniel Anderson, Garret Jacobus, Joseph Ball, Jonathan Ward, Simeon Vanwinkle, John Hambleton, Bornt France, John Wells, Peter Sanderson, Jacob Spier, Jonathan Davis, Thomas Stag, Hendrick France, France Cook, Nathaniel Williams, Abraham Riker, Doctor Gillet, Abraham Defoe, Nathaniel Rogers, Thomas Ward, Philip Schuyler, Steven Ward, Perrigrine Sandford, Eleazer Bruen, John Mun, Adam Belsher, Jacob Vanderhoof, Abraham Francisco, Hendrick Spier, Timothy Person, Hesel Petterson, Eliphalet Johnson, Epenetus Beech, Samuel Parkis, John Brown, Daniel Serjeants, Widow Richards; made by Eliphalet Johnson and John Ogden.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 110 (Estate of Samuel Cooper, Esq.)

Kuypers, Samuel Schuyler

Samuel Schuyler Kuypers m. **Amelia Ann Van Zandt**
 son of Gerardus Areense Kuypers & dau. of
 Elizabeth Schuyler
 b. 1795 b. 1794
 d. 1870 d.

---children of Samuel Schuyler Kuypers & Amelia Ann Van Zandt:

- **Emma A. Kuypers**, m. **James L. Lyon**

---Sources: Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 104, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

Cooper, Simon

Simon Cooper m. **Judith**

---children of Simon Cooper & Judith

- **Edward Cooper**, bp. 22 Dec 1747 at Oyster Bay (rec. St. George's Episcopal Churchm, Hempstead, L.I., NY

---Sources: Haight, John Sylvanus, *Adventures for God: a history of St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, New York, 1932*, p. 234 (includes a Registry of Marriages 1725-1813 and a Registry of Baptisms, 1725-1791)

Cooper, Teunis Cornelisz (Cuyper)

Teunis Cuyper m. **Marytje Blauvelt**
 son of (prob) Cornelis Claeszen Kuyper & dau. of Abraham Blauvelt
 Aeltje Bogert (banns 26 April 1718 Grietje Minnelay
 b. Wallabout, L.I. Tappan Ref Ch)
 bp. 8 Apr 1685 b.
 d. 23 Feb 1758 bp. 14 Oct 1697 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 26 July 1780

He was a Private in the Orange County Militia in 1715 and an Ensign in 1717. They lived in Sickletown, NY.

In the Tappan Dutch Reformed Church record of their betrothal, they were: Theunis Kyper j.m. born on Long Island and Marrytie Blaauvelt j.d. born at Tappan, betrothed in the presence of Isaac Blaauvelt.

In his will, dated 2 Oct 1757, probated 23 Sep 1767, "Tunis Cuiper, of Naringshaw, in the County of Orange" mentions six children (but only names five), eldest son Cornelius Cuiper, Abraham, Tunis; daughters Altie and Maritie, wife of Hendrick Tenus; granddaughter Gretie; mentions but does not name wife. Names three sons as executors. Witnesses were Cornelius Eckerson, Jr., Theodore Valteau, Cornelius Eckerson.

---children of Teunis Cuyper & Marytje Blauvelt:

- **Grietje Cuyper** (Margaret), b. 14 Apr 1719; bp. 15 April 1719 Tappan Ref Ch; d. before 9 Aug 1753;
 m. **Jacobus Terneur**, son of Jacobus Turneur & Jacomyntje Oblenis.

- **Cornelius Cuiper**, b. 17 Apr, bp. 23 Apr 1722 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Cuyper, Aeltie Bogaart his wife); d. 27 Dec

- 1776; m. **Annetje Haring**, dau. of Jan Cozyn Haring & Aeltje Van Dalsen.
- **Abraham Cuyper**, bp. 6 June 1725 Hack (wit: Abraham Blauwvelt and wife); d. 14 July 1797; buried Sickletown, Rockland Co., NY; m. 7 Apr 1750 **Sarah Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Martyntje Demarest.
 - **Altgen Kuyper** (twin) (Aletta), b. 19 Mar, bp. 6 Apr 1729 Tappan (wit: Cornelis Kuyper, Altge his wife); d. 28 March 1820; buried Harrington Park, NJ; m. 3 Nov 1750 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Blauvelt**, son of Abraham Blauvelt & Martyntje Demarest.
 - **Martgen Kuyper** (twin) (Maritie; Martha), b. 19 Mar, bp. 6 Apr 1729 Tappan (wit: Cornelis Kuyper, Altge his wife); m. 23 April 1753 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hendrick Tenus** (Terneur), son of Jacobus Turneur & Jacomyntje Oblenis.
 - **Tunnis Kuyper**, b. 3 July, bp. 22 July 1733 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit) d. 15 Oct 1790; buried Sickletown Gryd; m. **Margrietje Tallman**, dau. of Douwe Tallman & Annetje Blauvelt.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1898, *Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1766-1771* (Pelletreau), p. 95; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*, 1936, p. 188; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 21, 58, 308; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 84, No. 3, July 1953, p. 167

Cuyper, Thunise

Thunise Cuyper m.
son of Derrick Cuyper &
Cattelintje Van Pelt
bp. 11 Feb 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 1791

Rachel Van Buskirk

dau. of Abraham Van Buskirk &
Rachel Banta
bp. 25 Xber 1737 at Hackensak, NY Luth Ch
d.

Thunise built the frame house at 610 Brookside Ave., Oradell, Bergen Co., NJ.
Rachel's father, Abraham Van Buskirk, in his 28 Nov 1788 will mentioned grandchildren, i.e. Rachel (wife of Isaac Hopper) and Catherine Cooper (children of daughter Rachel, dec'd, formerly wife of Thunis Cooper)

---*children of Theunis Cuyper & Rachel Van Buskirk:*

- **Rachel T. Kuyper**, d. 22 Sep 1832 age 65.9.0; buried Paramus Ref Chyd; m. **Isaac A. Hopper**, son of Albert J. Hopper & Rachel J. Van Iderstine¹
- **Catlyntje Kuyper**, b. 22 Mar, bp. 20 Apr 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Akkerman, Aeltje Kuyper)
- **Richard Cooper**, poss. d.y. (not mentioned in grandfather's 1788 will)

---Sources:

[1] Information Dec 2004 from Ethel Kay Konnigt <ETHELKK@aol.com>;

Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses*, p. 283; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Cuyper, Theunis

Theunis Cuyper m.
son of Theunis Kuyper &
Marretje Blauvelt
b. 3 July 1733
bp. 22 July 1733 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 15 Oct 1790

Gritje Tallman (Margrietye)

dau. of Douwe Tallman &
Annetje Blauvelt
b. 1 Jan 1744
bp. 29 Jan 1744 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 7 June 1820
buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Theunis Cuyper & Gritje Tallman:*

- **Theunis Kuyper**, b. 5 Jan 1766; bp. 26 Jan 1766 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Kuyper, Annetye his wife); d. 11 Sep 1848¹; m. 15 Dec 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of Johannes Blauvelt & Elizabeth Peek.
- **Annetje Cuyper**, b. 18 July 1768; bp. 7 Aug 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Talama, Annetje Talama); d. 21 Feb 1833; buried Tappan, NY; m. 22 Dec 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johannes Blauvelt**, son of Jacobus Blauvelt & Jannetje DeBaun.
- **Douwe Kuyper**, b. 31 Aug 1771; bp. 22 Sep 1771 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Talaman, Annetye his wife); d. 2 Aug 1840 Orangetown, NY¹; buried Sickletown Gryd., Rockland Co., NY¹; m. (1) 7 May 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catrina Van Houten**, dau. of Niclaes Van Houten & Catrina Blauvelt; m. (2) 16 April 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Wilson**.
- **Maretye Kuyper**, b. 18 Sep 1774; bp. 9 Oct 1774 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Turneur, Maretye his wife); d. 24 April 1835; buried Clausland Gryd, Orageburg, NY; m. 15 Nov 1793 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham DePew**, son of Isaac DePew & Brechje Smith.
- **Margritje Cuyper**, b. 18 July 1777; bp. 3 Aug 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 26 Jan 1851; buried Harrington Park, NJ; m. 16 May 1801 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Blauvelt**, son of Daniel Blauvelt & Elizabeth Demarest.
- **Sarah Cuyper**, b. 28 April 1784; bp. May 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 7 Dec 1810; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Dec 1807 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacobus Blauvelt**, son of Jacobus Blauvelt & Catharina Smith

---Sources:

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118

<Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregations; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 151, 308 (#6-2615 Catrina Van Houten)

Cuyper, Theunis

Theunis Cuyper m. 23 Dec 1753

Geertje Gerretse (Charity)

son of Gysbert Cuyper &
Antje Minnelay
b. 30 Oct 1730
bp. 24 Jan 1731 Tappan Ref Ch
d. before 28 Feb 1803

Tappan Ref Ch
"both of New Hempstead"

dau. of Abraham Gerritsen &
Aeltje Montfoort
b.
bp. 13 Apr 1735 Jamaica L.I. RefCh
d.
Pieterje Blauvelt
(widow of **Klaes Van Houten**)
dau. of Petrus Blauvelt &
Maria Blauvelt
b. 24 July 1741
bp. 6 Sep 1741 Tappan Ref Ch

m. (2)
(NY license 21 Feb 1781)

Both were of New Hempstead at the time of their (1) marriage.

Theunis Kuyper (Cuyper) and Abraham Blauvelt, both of the Precinct of Haverstraw in the County of Orange in the state of New York... [bound to]... William Livingston, Governor... 500 pounds... 21 Feb 1781. ...certificate of marriage between Theunis Kuyper... and Pitertye Van Houten... [w] Abr. Westervelt, Anne Westervelt.

Letters of Administration granted to Gilbert T. Cooper, carpenter, of Hempstead, son of decedent, Estate of Theunis Cuyper, farmer, Feb. 28, 1803.

---children of Theunis Cuyper & (1) Geertje Gerretse:

- **Isack Cuyper** (Isaac), b. 2 Feb 1755; bp. 13 April 1755 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Gysbert Cuyper** (Gilbert), b. 15 Dec 1757; bp. 16 Jan [1758] Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1820 Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) **Elizabeth Smith**; m. (2) **Sarah/Sally Goldtrap**
- **John Cuyper**, b. 10 July 1764; bp. 16 Sep 1764 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelis Cuyper**, b. 7 Aug 1769; bp. 24 Sep 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Antje Cuyper)
- **Jacob Cuyper**, b. 10 April 1772; bp. 8 June 1772 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 27 July 1838; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY; m. **Rachel [Cooper?]**.
- **Jeams Cuyper** (James), b. 1 Oct 1777; bp. 23 Feb [1778?] Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jeams Christy, Elisabeth Christy [nee Cuyper])

---children of Theunis Cuyper & (2) Pieterje Blauvelt:

- **Isaac Cuyper**, b. 11 March 1783; bp. 11 May 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Geertje Cuyper** (Charity), b. 13 April 1786; bp. 6 June 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 Nov 1833; buried Monsey Cem., Rockland Co., NY; m. (prob) 16 Nov 1805 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jacobus/James Yeury**

---Sources: Cole, David, (Clarkstown Ref Church Baptisms, included in) *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986; Macy, Harry, Jr., "Gerritsen-Garrison, Van Wicklen, Hardenbergh, Witsie: Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I." in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1975, p. 210; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 659, Estate of Theunis Cuyper); Clarkstown Baptisms; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt>; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Kuyper, Teunis

Teunis Kuyper
son of

m.

Margrietie Banta (Grietje)
dau. of Samuel Banta &
Evatje Berdan
b. 16 Apr 1759
d. 1 Aug 1829

b.
d. before 1800

Margrietje m. (2) 12 June 1802 Schraalenburgh, **Dower R. Westervelt**.

---children of Teunis Kuyper & Margrietie Banta:

- **Efye Kuyper**, b. 5 Oct 1783; bp. 9 Nov 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Eva Banta)
- **Dirck Kuyper** (Richard), b. 9 Oct 1786; bp. 5 Nov 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 28 Aug 1854; m. 8 Oct 1808 **Effie Huyler**.
- **Teunis Kuyper**, b. 22 Sep 1791; bp. 23 Oct 1791 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 22 June 1872; m. 8 Feb 1812 **Lydia Lydecker**.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Banta, Theodore M., *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 135 (#1273 Margrietje Banta)

Kuyper, Tunis Abra.

Tunis A. Kuyper
son of Abraham Kuyper &
Sarah Blauvelt
b. 18 Sep 1761
bp. 11 Oct 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

m. (1) 19 May 1787
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Maria Wandell
dau. of

m. (2) 8 Feb 1811
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

b.
bp.
Elizabeth Mabie
(widow of **Michael Salyer**)
dau. of Jeremiah Mabie &
Sara Blauvelt
b. 23 April 1761
bp. 3 May 1761 Tappan Ref Ch

Tunis A. Kuyper and (2) Elizabeth Mabie had no children.

---children of Tunis A. Kuyper & Maria Wandell:

- **Abraham Kuyper**, b. 6 Dec 1788; bp. 11 Jan 1789 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Johannis Cuyper**, b. 7 Jan 1792; bp. 29 Jan 1792 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David Eckesen, Rachel Eckesen)
- **Abraham Cuyper**, b. 25 July 1794; bp. 18 Aug 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Cuyper, Catrina Cuyper)
- **Sally Cooper**, b. 21 Feb 1807; bp. 5 April 1807 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Sally, dau. of Teunis A. Cooper & Maria Wandel)

---Sources: Cole, David, (Tappan Ref Church and Clarkstown Ref Church Baptisms, included in) History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 150

Cooper, Theunis

Theunis Cooper
son of Theunis Cuyper &
Grietje Tallman
b. 5 Jan 1766
bp. 26 Jan 1766 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 11 Sep 1848

m. 15 Dec 1787
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Maria Blauvelt

dau. of Johannes Blauvelt &
Elizabeth Peek
b. 4 Feb 1765
bp. 17 Feb 1765 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 27 Sep 1843

buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

Tunis T. Cooper of Orangetown, in his will dated Feb. 19, 1844, probated Oct. 21, 1848. mentioned Son, Tunis and his wife Caty; John, Ellen, and Julianna, children of my son Tunis. Executors: James Blauvelt, John T. Blauvelt, and James J. Demarest.

---children of Theunis Cooper & Maria Blauvelt:

- **Theunis Cooper**, b. 2 Jan 1792; bp. 29 Jan 1792 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Marragrietje Cooper); d. 5 Jan 1849; buried Sickletown Cem, Rockland Co., NY; m. 29 Nov 1817 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catrina Lindsey**

---Sources: Cole, David, (Tappan Ref Church and Clarkstown Ref Church Baptisms, included in) History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 605. will of Tunis T. Cooper); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 121, 151

Cooper, Tunis A.

Tunis A. Cooper

m.

-?-

---children of Tunis A. Cooper &

- **Maria Cuyper**, b. 21 Jan 1810; bp. 14 Feb 1810 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Maria, dau. of Teunis A, Cooper & ---- ----) (wit: Teunis T. Cooper, Maria Blauvelt)

---Sources: Vosburgh, , Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, p. 5, 9 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Cooper, Tunis

Tunis Cooper
son of Tunis Kuyper &
Margrietje Banta
b. 22 Sep 1791
bp. 23 Oct 1791 So. Schraalenburgh
d. 22 June 1872, age 80.9.-
buried Ref Chyd, Leonia, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 8 Feb 1812
English Neighborhood
True Ref. Church, by
Rev. Henry Polhemus¹

Lydia Lydecker

dau. of Jacobus/James Lydecker &
Maria Day
b. 3 July 1792
bp.
d. 24 Oct 1863, age 71.3.21
buried Ref Chyd, Leonia, Bergen Co., NJ

He was a farmer at Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

Tunis Cooper, 59, farmer, and Lydia, 58, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: James, 35, weaver; Rachel, 19; Lydia Jane, 16.

Tunis Cooper, 70, farmer, and Lydia, 68, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township (Hackensack P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: James, 46; Rachel, 28; and Emma Sanderson, 13 (b. New York).

---children of Tunis Cooper & Lydia Lydecker:

- **Tunis Cooper**, b. 13 Oct 1812; d. 28 Apr 1881; m. (1) **Elizabeth Brison**; m. (2) **Eliza Sherwood**. He was a blacksmith in NYC.
- **James L. Cooper**, b. 8 May 1814; d. unmarried 5 May 1878 age 64.11.27; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd.
- **Margaret Cooper**, b. 19 Aug 1815; d. 8 Mar 1888; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **James Ely** of New Bridge, NJ. He d. 16 Feb 1880, age 75.9.10; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd.
- **Maria Cooper**, b. 12 Apr 1818; d. 27 June 1904 age 86.2.15; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd;
m. **John W. Deronda**. They lived at Teaneck, NJ.
- **Sarah Ann Cooper** (Sally Ann), b. 6 Nov 1825; m. **Ralph J. Demarest**. They lived at Englewood, NJ.
- **Rachel Cooper** (twin), b. 24 July 1834 (22 April 1831 ts); d. 11 March 1922; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd;
m. **David J. Bogert**.
- **Lydia Jane Cooper** (twin), b. 24 July 1834; m (1) 18 Nov 1852 **Abraham Anderson**; m. (2) **James A. Demarest**, widower of Phoebe Heron

---Sources:

[1]Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County, New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 13; Banta, Theodore M., A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy, 1893, p. 136 (#2148 Tunis Cooper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Christian Ref Chyd, Leonia, NJ), p. 52; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 320, family 340 (family of Tunis

Cooper); 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township (Hackensack P.O.), dwelling 5, family 6

Cooper, Teunis G.

Teunis G. Cooper
son of (poss) Gilbert Cuyper/Cooper &
Elizabeth Van der Voort
b. 23 Sep 1783
bp. 28 Sep 1783 Kakiat Ref Ch
d. before 4 Jan 1848

m. 17 June (or March) 1813
Kakiat Ref Ch
(both of Kakait)

Abigail Gurnee
dau. of John J. Gurnee &
Nancy Stryker
b.
bp.
d.

Letters of Administration granted to Abigail Cooper, widow of the decedent, Estate of Tunis Cooper of Ramapo. Jan. 4, 1848.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 952, Estate of Tunis Cooper)

Kuyper, Teunis (Teunis Cooper Jr.; Teunis T. Cooper)

Teunis Kuyper
son of Tunis T. Cooper &
Maria Blauvelt
b. 2 Jan 1792

m. 29 Nov 1817
Tappan Ref Ch
(both of Tappan)

Catrina Lindsey (Catherine)
dau. of
b.
bp.

bp. 29 Jan 1792 Tappan Ref Ch

Tunis T. Cooper of Orangetown, in his will dated 19 Feb 1844, mentioned Son, Tunis and his wife Caty; John, Ellen, and Julianna, children of my son Tunis.

---*children of Teunis Cooper & Catharine Lindsey:*

- **John Cooper**, b. 4 Nov 1818; bp. 19 Dec 1818 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Eleanor Consolia Cuyper**, b. 11 March 1821; bp. 14 April 1821 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Julianna Cooper**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 605, will of Tunis T. Cooper)

Cooper, Teunis R.

Teunis R. Cooper
son of Dirck/Richard Cooper &
Effie Huyler
b. 9 Aug 1809

m. 20 Aug 1829
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Sarah Vanderbeek
dau. of (poss) Hendrick Vanderbeek &
Anne Banta
b. 29 June 1810
d. 6 Jan 1890, age 79.6.8
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

d. 18 May 1887, age 77.9.22, Schraalenburgh
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

He was a chair manufacturer at Schraalenburgh, NJ.

---*children of Teunis R. Cooper & Sarah Vanderbeek:*

- **Ann Cooper**, b. 20 (21 ts) July 1830; bp. 24 April 1831 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 9 April 1915; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 Dec 1849 **Peter W. Banta**.
- **Richard T. Cooper**, b. 19 Jan 1834; bp. 16 Feb 1834 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 Nov 1867; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Henry Cooper**, b. 17 July 1837 (1838); m. **Margot Miller** (Maggie) of Englewood.
- **Euphemia Cooper**, b. 15 Oct 1839; bp. 1 Dec 1839 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **William S. Bogert**.
- **Rachel Cooper**, b. 23 April 1849; bp. 17 June 1849 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 5 July 1881; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 24 April 1878 **James D. Christie**.
- **Margaretta Cooper**, b. 12 Jan (June, ts) 1853; bp. 31 July 1854 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 Feb 1912 age 58.8.0; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Banta, Theosore M., *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 135 (#3480 Teunis R. Cooper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 128; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Cooper, Tunis J.

Tunis J. Cooper
b. about 1801
d. 13 Feb 1875, age 74.0.12
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

m.

Catherine
b. about 1802
d. 16 Feb 1874, age 71.3.8
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 25, Dwelling 226, Family 226 (both b. NY) -- Tunis J. Cooper, 48, Farmer, value property \$2,500; Catharine, 46.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY), p. 137; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 25, Dwelling 226, Family 226 (Family of Tunis J. Cooper)

Cooper, Tunis

Tunis Cooper
son of
b. about 1807

m. 27 May 1841
Nanuet Baptist Ch¹

Margaret Ann Fowler
dau. of
b. about 1825

In the marriage record they were: Tunis Cooper, aged 34 years, to Miss Margret Ann Fowler aged 16 years. Witnesses to their marriage were Cornelius Blauvelt and Marreah Skoonmaker, all of Orange Town.¹

---Sources:

[1] Baptist Church Marriage Records, Nanuet, NY, 1814-1856, performed by Elder Joseph W. Griffiths, posted at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com>>;

Cooper, Teunis J.

Teunis J. Cooper
son of

m. 20 July 1875
Kakiat Ref Ch
(both of Ramapo)

Henrietta B.
(widow of **-?- Fuller**)

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Couper, Thomas

Thomas Couper
son of Obadiah Couper &
Cornelia Gardenier
b. about 1716 prob. Albany, NY
bp.
buried 23 Feb 1801 (Albany Burial Records)

m. (1) 4 Oct 1742
Albany Ref Ch
(with Banns)

Elizabeth Van Buren
dau. of Pieter Van Buren &
Geertruy Vosburgh

b.
bp. 11 Jan 1718 Albany Ref Ch
buried 11 Sep 1748 (Albany Burial Records)

m. (2)

Margarita Van Antwerpen
dau. of Simon Danielse Van Antwerpen &
Maria Peek

bp. 1 Oct 1721 Albany Ref Ch
buried 23 Jan 1786 (Albany Burial Records)

---*children of Thomas Couper & (1) Elizabeth Van Buren:*

- **Obedyia Couper** (Obadiah), bp. 6 Nov 1743 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Obedia and Corna. Couper) (no mother's surname in bp. record); buried 3 Dec 1743 (Albany Burial Records)
- **Obadia Cooper**, bp. 19 Oct 1744 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Obadia and Cornelia Cooper) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. 27 May 1769 Albany Ref Ch, **Anna Van den Bergh**, dau. of Cornelis Matthys Van den Bergh & Cornelia Van den Bergh
- **Jannetje Cooper**, bp. 12 Jan 1746 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henrik P. and Geertruyd V. Buren); buried 14 Feb 1746 (Albany Burial Records)
- **Elizabeth Cooper**, bp. 23 Oct 1748 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Corn. and Magdalena V. Buuren); buried 23 Jan 1749 (Albany Burial Records)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc.*, excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Getty, Innes, *Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants*, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 10 (online at Heritage Quest); Peckham, Harriett C. Waite Van Buren, *History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren who came from Holland to the New Netherlands in 1631, and his descendants, including the genealogy of the family of Bloomingdale who are descended from Maas, a son of Cornelis Maessen*, New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1913, p. 40 (online at Heritage Quest)

Cuyper, Thomas

Thomas Cuyper
son of

m. 21 Feb 1781
NJ Archives (he of Orange
Co.; she of Sussex Co.)

Pieterje Van Houten (Pieterlye)
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Cooper, Thomas

Thomas Cooper

m.

-?-

---*children of Thomas Cooper &*

- **Samuel Cooper**, m. 12 July 1817 Sugar Loaf St, NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Rachel Wilsey**, dau. of Abraham Wilsey

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Cooper, Thomas (Esq.)

Thomas Cooper
son of

m. 7 April 1792
by Bishop Provoost,
P.E. Ch, NYC
(he of NYC)

Catherine Colden
dau. of David Colden &

b.

b.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Cooper, Thomas

Thomas Cooper
son of (prob) Cornelius Cooper &
Marritje Van Dien
b. (prob) 30 Sep 1768
bp. 30 Oct 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 21 Oct 1849, age 81.0.21

m. 5 July 1800
Tappan Ref Ch

Anna DeBaun (Hannah)
dau. of John DeBaun &
Clarissa Quackenbush
b.
bp. 26 Mar 1780
d. (prob) 16 Sep 1849, age 69.5.20

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were "Thomas Kuyper of Rennickemeck [Kinderkamack?] and Annatje DeBaun of Tappan."

---children of Thomas Cooper & Anna DeBaun:

- **Cornelius T. Kuyper**, b. 2 July 1801; bp. Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Maria Perry**, dau. of Daniel Perry & Sarah DeBaun'

---Sources:

[1] Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118

<Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

Wallace, William H., Genealogy of the DeBaun Family, 1974, p. 44; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935, p. 159, 162; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I, Baptisms & Marriages); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Cooper, Thomas

Thomas Cooper
d. before Dec 1816

m.

Maria Smith
d.

---children of Thomas Cooper & Maria Smith:

- **John Cooper**, b. 14 Aug 1814; bp. 29 Dec 1816 Kakiat Ref Ch (parent: Maria Smith, widow of Tamas Cooper) (wit: Abraham Smith)
- **Jackson Cooper**, b. 25 Sep 1816; bp. 8 Dec 1816 Kakiat Ref Ch (parent: Maria Smith, widow of Tamas Cooper) (wit: Abraham Smith)

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

Cooper, Thomas C.

Thomas C. Cooper
son of Cornelius T. Cooper &
Maria Perry
b. 12 Feb 1827
bp. 11 Mar 1827 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 4 Sep 1904

m. about 1851

Susan Van Blarcom
dau. of Lewis Van Blarcom &
Rebecca Smith
b. 26 Feb 1832
bp.
d. 28 Dec 1907

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 75, enumerated 29 June 1860, Dwelling 602, Family 637 (all b. Bergen Co., NJ) -- Cornelius Cooper, 58, Farmer, value real estate \$6000, value personal estate \$2000; Maria Cooper, 55, Mistress [Wife]; Thomas [Cooper], 33, Farmer; Susan [Cooper], 28 Mistress [Wife]; Cornelius [Cooper], 9.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson Ward 1, District 105, p. 36, enumerated 9 June 1900, 195 Water Street, Dwelling 231 (two-family dwelling), Family 429? -- Cooper, Thomas, Head, b. Feb 1827, age 73, married 48 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Cooper], Susan, Wife, b. Sep? Feb? 1832, age 68, married 48 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ.

---children of Thomas C. Cooper & Susan

- **Cornelius T. Cooper**, b. about 1851 Bergen Co., NJ; m. (prob) **Margaret Ann Snyder**, dau. of Garret G. Snyder & Ann Packer

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944

Cooper, Thomas J.

Thomas J. Cooper
d.
buried

m.

Elizabeth
d. 4 April 1904, age 37
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Kuyper, Warmoldus (Dominie Warmoldus Kuyper) (Rev)

Warmoldus Kuyper

m.

(poss) **Johanna -?-**

Warmoldus Kuyper came from the Island of Curacao about 1768 or 1769.

---children of Warmoldus Kuyper & Johanna

- **Gerardus Areense Kuyper** (Rev.); b. 16 Dec 1766 Curacao; d. 1833; m. **Elizabeth Schuyler**. She was b. 1771; d. 1801. He was minister of the Paramus Ref Church and later the New York Ref Church.
- **Zacharias H. Kuyper** (Rev.)
- **Elias Kuyper** (Rev.), b. 5 Jan 1758 Holland; d. 16 Jan 1816; buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, NY; m. (1) 27 Sep 1780,

Sarah Roome, dau. of Jacob Roome; m. (2) 3 Nov 1812 Christ Church, Rye, NY, **Catharine Brown**. Sarah Roome d. 3 May 1811 ae 49.10.-; buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, NY. Rev. Elias Cooper was Rector of St. John's Church, **William Pervoost Kuyper** (Rev.), bp. 7 Feb 1773 So. Schraalenburgh (wit: William Pervoost and wife)
 ---Sources: Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 168 etc.; So. Schraalenburgh Baptisms; Spies, Francis F., Inscriptions copied from the gravestones in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, N.Y., Mount Vernon, N.Y., 1925 (online at HeritageQuest), p. 34

de Cuper, Willem See: Bennet, Willem Arianse

Cooper, William

William Cooper
 son of Obadiah Cooper &
 Cornelia Gardenier
 bp. 5 Oct 1718 Albany Ref Ch
 d. before 18 April 1761

m. 30 Oct 1743
 Katsbaan

Sarah Schutt
 dau. of

bp.
 d.

In his will, dated 29 April 1760, probated 18 April 1761, William Cooper of Rombout Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., mentioned his wife Sarah; his father Obadiah Cooper, deceased; children, but not by name. Executors: Brother John Cooper; Jonathan Dubois, Elizabeth Dubois, and wife Sara.

---*children of William Cooper & Sarah Schutt*:

- **Debora Cooper**, bp. 7 May 1745 Katsbaan (wit: Henrich Schut and Cornelia Cooper); m. about 1763, **Simeon Ter Bos**
 - **Cornelia Cooper**, b. about 1747; m. 17 Jan 1763 NYC Ref Ch, **Abraham Harmans** (Harmance; Heermanssen)
 - **Obadiah Cooper**, b. 18 Oct 1750 (gravestone, Fishkill Cemetery); d. 21 June 1807; buried New Hackensack, NY Ch Cem.; m. 2 Jan 1775, **Maria Van Benschoten**, dau. of Tunis Van Benschoten & Antje Slecht
 - **Myndert Cooper**, b. about 1752 Fishkill, NY; d. about 1801 Orange Co., NY. **Elizabeth -?**
 - **Mary Cooper**, b. 14 Dec 1755 Fishkill, NY; d. 21 March 1838; buried Fishkill Landing Cem.; m. 25 Nov 1773, **George Brett**. He was b. 1753; d. 15 Oct 1833 aged 81.8.-; buried Fishkill Landing Cem.
 - **William Cooper**, b. 3 July 1758; bp. 27 Aug 1758 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Jonathan Dubois and his wife); m. **Elsie Thurston**
- Sources: Getty, Innes, *Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants*, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 13 (online at Heritage Quest)

Cooper, William

William Cooper
 son of William Cooper &
 Sarah Schutt
 b. 3 July 1758
 bp. 27 Aug 1758 Fishkill Ref Ch

m.

Elsie Thurston (Eliza)
 dau. of (poss) Joseph Thurston &

b.
 bp. 18 May 1755 Presby. Ch, Rumbout, NY

---*children of William Cooper & Elsie Thurston*:

- **Joseph Thurston Cooper**, b. 6 Dec 1786; bp. 25 Dec 1786 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sarah Cooper**, b. 30 June 1788; bp. 27 July 1788 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Rachel Cooper**, b. 15 Nov 1789; bp. 26 Jan 1790 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Peter Cooper**, b. 30 March 1792; bp. 3 June 1792 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Myndert Cooper**, b. 6 Dec 1793; bp. 5 Jan 1794 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Rachel Cooper**, b. 2 Nov 1795; bp. 31 Jan 1796 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850. (online at Ancestry.com); Getty, Innes, *Obadiah Cooper and his wife Cornelia Gardenier and some of their descendants*, Yonkers, NY, 1944, Revised 1947, p. 35 (online at Heritage Quest)

Cooper, Wilhelmus (William R. Cooper)

Wilhelmus Cooper
 son of Dirck/Richard Cooper &
 Effie Huyler
 b. 30 Apr 1812
 d.

m. 31 Dec 1840
 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Voorhis
 dau. of

b.
 d. 9 Oct 1888

He was first a mason, and later (by 1893) a farmer at New Milford, Bergen Co., NJ.

William R. Cooper, 39, mason, was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township. Listed with him were: Maria Cooper, 35; Richard Cooper, 8; Rachel Ann Cooper, 6; and Euphemia Cooper, 1.

William Cooper, 59, farmer, and Mariah, 54, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Richard Cooper, 28, carpenter; John R. Cooper, 17, farm laborer; Euphemia Cooper, 21, at home; and Mary Cooper, 18, at home.

---*children of William R. Cooper & Maria Voorhis*:

- **Richard W. Cooper**, b. 1 Nov 1841; d. 27 Nov 1927; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **Ellen Christie**
- **Rachel Ann Cooper**, b. 17 Nov 1843; m. 11 July 1883 **David S. Zabriskie**. He lived at Paramus, NJ. He d. 3 May 1888 Paramus, NJ.
- **John Cooper**, b. 1 May 1847; d. 29 Mar 1848.
- **Euphemia Cooper**, b. 17 Mar 1849
- **Mary Cooper**, b. 24 Aug 1851; m. 1 June 1872 **Thomas G. Zabriskie** of Arcola.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Dwelling 579, Family 609 (Catherine Baker); 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., taken June 1870, dwelling 70, family 82; Banta, Theosore M., *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 135 (#3491 Wilhelmus Cooper); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 96; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946

(reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 115

Cooper, William Harrison

William H. Cooper
son of

m. (1) 17 April 1844

Catherine Taylor

dau. of Moses Taylor &
Sarah Onderdonk

b. 13 Sep 1818

d. 14 Sep 1875

Jane Sarles, widow of Gilbert Clarke

b. 4 Feb 1817 Suffern, Rockland Co., NY
d. 5 Feb 1895 NYC

m. (2)

---children of William H. Cooper & Catherine Taylor:

- **Sarah Jane Cooper**, m. (Rev) **James A. Little**, pastor of the Presbyterian Ch, Hokendanqua, PA
- **Mary Elizabeth Cooper**; m. (her cousin), **Moses Taylor Buchanan**, son of Coe Stewart Buchanan & Jane Taylor [Catherine Taylor's sister]

• **Son Cooper**, d.y.

• **Son Cooper**, d.y.

---Sources: Onderdonk, Elmer, with revisions by Andrew Onderdonk, *Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America*, 1910, p. 89

Kuyper, Wolfert

Wolfert Kuyper
son of Claes Kuyper &
Marritje Ecker

m. 8 June 1755
Tarrytown Ref Ch

Susana Van Waert

dau. of William Van Waert &
Catharina See

In the m. record they are "Wolfert Kuyper, y.m., b. in Haverstroo, and Susana Van Waert, j.d., b. in Philipsburgh. Both l. here."

---children of Wolfert Kuyper & Susana Van Waert:

- **Stevanus Kuyper**, b. 23 Nov 1755; bp. 21 April 1756 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Stevanus Ecker, Rachel Ecker) (no mother's name in bp. record); apparently d.y.
- **Stevanis Kuyper**, b. 26 July 1758; bp. 6 Sep 1758 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Stevanis Ecker, Rachel Ecker)
- **Catharina Cuyper**, bp. 29 Nov 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Van Weert, Catharina Sie, z.h.v.); d.y.
- **Susanna Cuyper**, bp. 13 Nov 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Van Weert, Engeltje Ekker, z.h.v.)
- **Marytje Kuyper**, bp. 22 June 1766 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Willem Van Wert, Catriena his wife)
- **Catrinna Kuiper**, bp. 8 Sep 1771 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobes Davets, Catrinna his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Kuypers, Zachariah H. (Rev.) (Cooper)

Zachariah H. Kuypers
son of (Rev.) Warmoldus Kuypers

b. 1771 Rhinebeck, NY

d. 1850 NYC

Zachariah H. Kuypers was pastor of the Ponds Church (Oakland) 1825-1842. He was called "the bachelor preacher."

Aaron Garrison of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ; Pvt., NJ Militia; Revolutionary War Pension No. S2572. Bergen Co., NJ Common Pleas Court, 31 Oct 1832, Aaron Garrison, age 77, b. 1754, Ramapough, Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ; record at Ponds Church. Others mentioned in pension, all testifying as fellow soldiers in the Revolution, and all of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ: John P. Post, George Ryerson, age 79 as of 24 Aug 1833; Thomas Hammond, Abraham H. Garrison, age 74 as of 24 Aug 1833; John S. Bertolf, age 72 as of 24 Aug 1833; **Rev. Zacarah H. Cooper**.

---Sources: Rev War Pens Abstract June 1996 from Phil O'Leary (America Online pol@lubrizol.com); Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, Ponds Church, p. 78; McNamee, Harry Gale, *The Church of the Ponds: A History with Reminiscences, 1710-1935*, Oakland, 1935, p. 28

Unplaced Cooper Women:

Leah Cooper, m. **Theodorus Polhemus**

Polly Coeper, m. 24 Dec 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John W. Coe**

Polly Cooper, m. 21 May 1818 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John Clark**

Sara Cuyper, m. 2 Dec 1840 Bergen Ref Ch, **Johannes Juryanse [Van Rypen]**

Sarah/Sally Cooper, b. about 1812; m. **James R. Vanderlinda**